

**GREEN BOOK  
REPORT OF  
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
JULY 2021**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**July 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	24,240	1,252,952	1,541	48,274	1,970,460	933,354	3,016,562
Alcona	13	1,229	3	24	1,979	1,019	3,150
Alger	10	703	0	23	1,424	722	2,237
Allegan	143	9,481	14	387	19,764	7,377	28,184
Alpena	44	3,826	5	125	6,447	2,896	9,683
Antrim	27	1,918	2	63	4,133	2,132	6,499
Arenac	20	1,918	3	60	3,312	1,510	5,022
Baraga	26	867	3	41	1,495	807	2,373
Barry	51	4,652	4	170	9,486	3,749	13,753
Bay	254	13,133	15	684	20,245	9,972	31,285
Benzie	9	1,325	2	25	2,962	1,600	4,714
Berrien	501	20,556	24	951	33,828	15,529	50,948
Branch	114	4,805	10	145	10,199	3,547	14,179
Calhoun	350	21,335	22	910	33,706	13,570	49,270
Cass	105	5,617	2	182	10,335	4,516	15,364
Charlevoix	10	1,646	7	96	4,033	2,109	6,349
Cheboygan	33	2,819	4	63	5,376	2,831	8,509
Chippewa	46	3,659	13	91	6,590	3,058	10,018
Clare	97	5,870	4	156	8,100	3,525	12,240
Clinton	59	4,485	8	144	8,390	3,864	12,962
Crawford	21	1,851	1	43	3,228	1,434	4,855
Delta	42	3,755	5	192	6,850	3,065	10,282
Dickinson	15	2,339	6	109	4,438	1,969	6,624
Eaton	130	8,826	11	390	16,327	7,489	25,019
Emmet	15	1,935	7	56	4,834	2,863	7,911
Genesee	1,805	73,945	120	3,522	105,613	51,290	162,334
Gladwin	50	3,080	4	150	5,204	2,441	8,005
Gogebic	23	2,175	4	69	3,289	1,634	5,235
Grand Traverse	48	5,724	14	231	13,337	6,947	20,850
Gratiot	93	4,777	3	215	8,453	3,506	12,375

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**July 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	87	5,132	13	172	9,946	3,904	14,316
Houghton	25	3,080	12	79	6,050	2,857	9,154
Huron	34	3,079	6	132	5,545	2,365	8,199
Ingham	631	37,126	65	1,656	53,172	27,573	84,412
Ionia	70	6,128	4	194	11,226	4,326	16,242
Iosco	57	3,980	4	140	5,916	2,741	9,109
Iron	21	1,477	5	43	2,532	1,178	3,867
Isabella	58	6,718	7	222	10,806	5,747	17,320
Jackson	433	18,768	7	907	32,310	15,190	49,284
Kalamazoo	445	29,368	26	1,344	46,090	21,436	70,226
Kalkaska	22	1,995	2	59	4,150	1,942	6,335
Kent	1,765	66,115	124	2,794	120,688	49,573	175,860
Keweenaw	2	153	0	1	318	185	525
Lake	50	2,505	5	59	3,334	1,368	4,941
Lapeer	71	7,074	15	366	14,028	6,336	21,045
Leelanau	3	686	2	16	2,026	1,194	3,307
Lenawee	184	9,623	18	591	17,424	7,116	25,558
Livingston	79	7,079	6	325	15,877	8,616	25,423
Luce	17	787	1	19	1,354	559	1,982
Mackinac	11	771	0	9	1,697	904	2,709
Macomb	1,312	100,084	95	2,696	158,322	81,562	250,055
Manistee	35	2,846	3	54	4,918	2,401	7,604
Marquette	76	5,180	30	233	9,421	5,734	15,612
Mason	60	3,740	7	137	5,999	2,792	9,123
Mecosta	88	4,488	8	248	8,064	4,059	12,583
Menominee	19	2,182	6	74	4,039	1,674	5,956
Midland	121	7,572	15	421	12,878	6,120	19,683
Missaukee	39	1,686	4	58	3,544	1,453	5,170
Monroe	280	13,620	30	462	23,826	10,622	35,634
Montcalm	53	7,990	12	267	13,998	5,637	20,438

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**July 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	10	1,188	1	23	2,098	965	3,198
Muskegon	864	30,689	14	1,769	44,289	19,288	66,057
Newaygo	116	7,279	13	328	11,763	4,767	17,300
Oakland	813	84,814	85	2,711	145,322	77,430	232,383
Oceana	73	3,972	3	96	6,840	3,123	10,323
Ogemaw	56	3,479	3	115	5,254	2,412	7,967
Ontonagon	5	565	1	16	976	550	1,589
Osceola	54	2,971	1	113	5,657	2,122	8,123
Oscoda	11	1,259	0	22	2,086	949	3,195
Otsego	11	2,710	5	176	5,398	2,600	8,245
Ottawa	154	14,725	28	693	33,172	13,039	48,100
Presque Isle	9	1,309	3	33	2,236	1,174	3,576
Roscommon	53	3,749	3	59	5,587	2,905	8,855
Saginaw	1,120	34,380	41	2,439	46,809	20,039	69,374
St. Clair	255	18,806	24	522	30,781	15,321	47,694
St. Joseph	33	6,973	12	193	14,631	5,936	21,135
Sanilac	55	4,665	8	198	8,421	3,649	12,513
Schoolcraft	15	927	0	28	1,739	831	2,657
Shiawassee	127	7,319	3	296	13,386	5,993	20,067
Tuscola	70	6,594	9	239	11,299	4,891	16,790
Van Buren	196	10,522	9	423	18,522	7,645	27,062
Washtenaw	408	24,296	35	929	39,487	24,086	66,089
Wayne	9,307	394,888	379	13,538	531,492	255,334	817,160
Wexford	117	5,049	9	185	8,647	3,549	12,710
x-Unassigned	6	541	0	35	1,693	621	2,499
Entire State	24,240	1,252,952	1,541	48,274	1,970,460	933,354	3,016,562

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**July 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	10,711	24,240	\$3,532,921	678,635	1,252,952	\$282,377,236	1,514	1,541	\$319,686	12,882	23,436	\$12,033,153	5,762	\$3,403,196	691,168	1,275,312	\$301,666,192
Alcona	6	13	\$1,841	708	1,229	\$273,602	3	3	\$1,200	7	10	\$5,822	4	\$3,830	717	1,247	\$286,295
Alger	4	10	\$1,412	399	703	\$159,936	0	0	\$0	11	18	\$11,169	4	\$2,261	410	724	\$174,778
Allegan	54	143	\$19,774	4,722	9,481	\$2,065,790	14	14	\$2,800	110	203	\$106,959	36	\$15,727	4,839	9,697	\$2,211,050
Alpena	29	44	\$7,475	2,252	3,826	\$860,368	5	5	\$649	41	73	\$35,807	13	\$5,313	2,300	3,908	\$909,613
Antrim	14	27	\$3,969	1,021	1,918	\$425,376	2	2	\$400	22	36	\$16,753	8	\$7,440	1,046	1,956	\$453,938
Arenac	9	20	\$2,812	1,119	1,918	\$430,791	3	3	\$600	20	43	\$17,967	8	\$3,148	1,140	1,962	\$455,319
Baraga	12	26	\$3,397	473	867	\$196,194	3	3	\$600	7	12	\$4,256	3	\$905	497	911	\$205,352
Barry	23	51	\$7,188	2,402	4,652	\$1,025,172	4	4	\$800	49	80	\$40,669	23	\$10,015	2,459	4,761	\$1,083,844
Bay	123	254	\$36,209	7,508	13,133	\$2,967,693	15	15	\$5,476	204	354	\$176,697	58	\$29,915	7,688	13,469	\$3,215,989
Benzie	6	9	\$990	707	1,325	\$291,608	2	2	\$400	7	11	\$6,507	8	\$3,102	726	1,360	\$302,607
Berrien	221	501	\$74,772	10,890	20,556	\$4,586,671	24	24	\$13,386	232	453	\$257,037	87	\$36,698	11,104	20,922	\$4,968,564
Branch	50	114	\$16,584	2,315	4,805	\$1,032,361	10	10	\$2,400	51	96	\$43,266	14	\$3,944	2,361	4,890	\$1,098,554
Calhoun	171	350	\$52,025	11,432	21,335	\$4,763,947	22	22	\$3,567	273	478	\$252,354	131	\$58,518	11,655	21,758	\$5,130,411
Cass	45	105	\$15,277	2,940	5,617	\$1,244,043	2	2	\$400	50	94	\$48,420	21	\$7,331	2,999	5,725	\$1,315,471
Charlevoix	8	10	\$1,366	907	1,646	\$370,663	7	7	\$2,482	29	57	\$27,289	5	\$2,240	936	1,699	\$404,039
Cheboygan	16	33	\$5,136	1,571	2,819	\$624,352	4	4	\$869	17	29	\$17,768	7	\$3,305	1,601	2,876	\$651,429
Chippewa	19	46	\$6,693	1,928	3,659	\$818,774	13	13	\$1,494	19	28	\$14,185	20	\$8,133	1,950	3,700	\$849,279
Clare	49	97	\$13,584	3,227	5,870	\$1,310,613	4	4	\$800	35	58	\$30,257	30	\$15,673	3,271	5,937	\$1,370,926
Clinton	26	59	\$8,181	2,279	4,485	\$996,479	8	8	\$1,833	44	72	\$33,759	16	\$10,143	2,341	4,603	\$1,050,394
Crawford	9	21	\$2,251	1,042	1,851	\$409,925	1	1	\$200	6	10	\$2,760	11	\$4,726	1,060	1,878	\$419,862
Delta	23	42	\$6,378	2,197	3,755	\$861,046	5	5	\$1,074	67	107	\$52,831	23	\$10,910	2,262	3,873	\$932,238
Dickinson	6	15	\$2,344	1,308	2,339	\$526,183	6	6	\$974	35	64	\$45,306	7	\$3,036	1,339	2,404	\$577,842
Eaton	63	130	\$17,820	4,848	8,826	\$1,999,833	10	11	\$2,715	123	194	\$109,878	33	\$16,403	4,968	9,039	\$2,146,650
Emmet	10	15	\$2,182	1,114	1,935	\$436,357	7	7	\$1,228	17	37	\$20,139	3	\$1,248	1,132	1,959	\$461,153
Genesee	830	1,805	\$268,492	40,251	73,945	\$16,784,614	119	120	\$17,841	1,042	1,961	\$942,072	428	\$264,766	41,132	75,491	\$18,277,785
Gladwin	19	50	\$7,615	1,859	3,080	\$712,918	4	4	\$900	49	99	\$45,746	15	\$10,457	1,908	3,181	\$777,636
Gogebic	10	23	\$3,630	1,273	2,175	\$500,881	4	4	\$849	24	36	\$19,895	10	\$7,699	1,295	2,209	\$532,954
Grand Traverse	22	48	\$6,890	3,293	5,724	\$1,279,150	14	14	\$3,427	74	105	\$65,525	15	\$4,740	3,387	5,864	\$1,359,732
Graiot	45	93	\$14,194	2,488	4,777	\$1,049,210	3	3	\$600	51	105	\$51,136	20	\$11,027	2,531	4,861	\$1,126,166

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**July 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	44	87	\$13,480	2,694	5,132	\$1,120,189	13	13	\$2,629	40	84	\$45,458	23	\$12,004	2,753	5,245	\$1,193,760
Houghton	17	25	\$3,363	1,660	3,080	\$682,759	12	12	\$1,310	13	19	\$7,465	16	\$5,867	1,694	3,125	\$700,764
Huron	17	34	\$4,706	1,748	3,079	\$690,043	6	6	\$1,049	41	73	\$36,076	24	\$12,803	1,793	3,158	\$744,676
Ingham	264	631	\$95,462	20,110	37,126	\$8,337,146	65	65	\$9,674	442	785	\$402,330	159	\$97,913	20,467	37,781	\$8,942,525
Ionia	38	70	\$9,362	3,270	6,128	\$1,357,735	4	4	\$1,452	59	104	\$53,449	27	\$12,048	3,340	6,270	\$1,434,046
Iosco	27	57	\$8,694	2,286	3,980	\$902,215	4	4	\$619	44	77	\$42,164	25	\$13,328	2,335	4,071	\$967,020
Iron	12	21	\$3,010	813	1,477	\$329,624	5	5	\$1,983	18	26	\$12,416	7	\$4,684	829	1,516	\$351,717
Isabella	33	58	\$8,914	3,750	6,718	\$1,525,201	7	7	\$1,124	59	94	\$47,362	33	\$13,645	3,812	6,837	\$1,596,246
Jackson	189	433	\$62,194	9,973	18,768	\$4,189,264	7	7	\$1,225	272	541	\$295,585	82	\$47,300	10,207	19,243	\$4,595,568
Kalamazoo	206	445	\$63,376	16,057	29,368	\$6,583,908	26	26	\$4,810	336	622	\$326,544	114	\$55,232	16,405	29,999	\$7,033,871
Kalkaska	11	22	\$2,896	1,129	1,995	\$446,069	2	2	\$1,303	22	39	\$22,508	6	\$2,988	1,150	2,043	\$475,764
Kent	711	1,765	\$251,984	34,891	66,115	\$14,721,041	118	124	\$28,774	749	1,311	\$652,536	381	\$180,571	35,637	67,402	\$15,834,906
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274	95	153	\$34,067	0	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	0	\$0	97	156	\$34,341
Lake	26	50	\$7,405	1,439	2,505	\$567,500	5	5	\$1,600	8	19	\$7,436	15	\$6,871	1,453	2,538	\$590,812
Lapeer	37	71	\$9,790	3,727	7,074	\$1,565,776	14	15	\$2,862	115	195	\$98,968	26	\$13,245	3,838	7,294	\$1,690,641
Leelanau	1	3	\$420	376	686	\$151,931	2	2	\$157	4	4	\$1,603	0	\$0	383	696	\$154,110
Lenawee	78	184	\$26,469	5,041	9,623	\$2,142,508	18	18	\$3,524	192	351	\$166,378	37	\$17,345	5,207	9,907	\$2,356,223
Livingston	39	79	\$11,725	4,002	7,079	\$1,599,279	6	6	\$1,250	106	176	\$86,323	37	\$17,686	4,118	7,287	\$1,716,263
Luce	7	17	\$2,408	420	787	\$174,398	1	1	\$200	3	4	\$1,634	2	\$1,734	423	793	\$180,374
Mackinac	6	11	\$1,588	450	771	\$170,977	0	0	\$0	2	4	\$1,931	2	\$499	457	783	\$174,995
Macomb	576	1,312	\$196,093	53,521	100,084	\$22,473,983	92	95	\$16,369	689	1,171	\$630,295	415	\$204,137	54,255	101,370	\$23,520,876
Manistee	20	35	\$5,476	1,592	2,846	\$636,524	3	3	\$600	12	23	\$11,650	13	\$3,241	1,614	2,887	\$657,491
Marquette	46	76	\$11,970	3,005	5,180	\$1,154,798	30	30	\$5,329	87	136	\$67,828	19	\$4,883	3,091	5,319	\$1,244,807
Mason	27	60	\$7,585	1,938	3,740	\$819,899	7	7	\$1,235	33	58	\$31,567	14	\$5,176	1,978	3,813	\$865,461
Mecosta	48	88	\$12,978	2,465	4,488	\$990,305	8	8	\$1,669	79	143	\$80,238	16	\$6,949	2,523	4,601	\$1,092,138
Menominee	12	19	\$2,735	1,225	2,182	\$480,458	6	6	\$1,200	26	39	\$20,924	13	\$12,682	1,253	2,230	\$517,998
Midland	52	121	\$17,248	4,176	7,572	\$1,694,759	15	15	\$7,572	121	195	\$100,632	36	\$15,562	4,298	7,787	\$1,835,773
Missaukee	17	39	\$6,394	851	1,686	\$367,766	4	4	\$1,552	8	17	\$6,220	10	\$5,103	872	1,740	\$387,035
Monroe	133	280	\$39,392	7,428	13,620	\$3,101,180	30	30	\$9,209	119	206	\$108,699	58	\$29,054	7,594	13,887	\$3,287,534
Montcalm	26	53	\$7,333	4,085	7,990	\$1,758,772	12	12	\$8,046	66	125	\$69,065	26	\$14,293	4,167	8,176	\$1,857,509

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**July 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	8	10	\$1,610	708	1,188	\$272,678	1	1	\$200	8	16	\$8,185	2	\$369	714	1,195	\$283,041
Muskegon	428	864	\$125,422	16,816	30,689	\$6,948,380	14	14	\$5,266	475	855	\$416,733	231	\$110,815	17,257	31,558	\$7,606,616
Newaygo	62	116	\$18,120	3,776	7,279	\$1,609,174	12	13	\$2,164	113	201	\$95,335	21	\$15,337	3,888	7,486	\$1,740,130
Oakland	406	813	\$117,350	50,200	84,814	\$19,556,643	80	85	\$17,357	813	1,374	\$702,651	326	\$153,452	50,986	86,164	\$20,547,453
Oceana	34	73	\$11,392	1,949	3,972	\$859,063	3	3	\$600	26	45	\$15,597	11	\$4,720	1,976	4,023	\$891,372
Ogemaw	28	56	\$8,068	1,986	3,479	\$778,583	3	3	\$314	35	67	\$24,092	11	\$5,671	2,016	3,530	\$816,729
Ontonagon	2	5	\$766	373	565	\$130,119	1	1	\$49	5	10	\$4,757	3	\$2,349	379	574	\$138,039
Osceola	29	54	\$7,734	1,497	2,971	\$650,115	1	1	\$200	35	77	\$27,924	12	\$7,307	1,534	3,040	\$693,280
Oscoda	5	11	\$1,131	729	1,259	\$285,097	0	0	\$0	5	7	\$4,422	6	\$5,348	738	1,274	\$295,998
Otsego	6	11	\$1,946	1,553	2,710	\$608,894	5	5	\$2,555	65	112	\$55,232	20	\$8,086	1,604	2,801	\$676,713
Ottawa	70	154	\$23,202	7,576	14,725	\$3,204,026	28	28	\$5,955	200	313	\$164,083	52	\$23,384	7,801	15,105	\$3,420,650
Presque Isle	7	9	\$1,201	758	1,309	\$292,826	3	3	\$600	4	11	\$6,057	7	\$2,314	773	1,332	\$302,997
Roscommon	30	53	\$8,100	2,217	3,749	\$859,586	3	3	\$906	23	38	\$15,545	17	\$10,140	2,240	3,788	\$894,277
Saginaw	500	1,120	\$161,347	18,437	34,380	\$7,660,656	41	41	\$8,470	636	1,289	\$624,416	233	\$142,261	18,901	35,224	\$8,597,150
St. Clair	123	255	\$35,898	10,301	18,806	\$4,277,345	23	24	\$4,455	149	270	\$143,678	82	\$33,116	10,451	19,045	\$4,494,492
St. Joseph	16	33	\$5,055	3,685	6,973	\$1,540,514	11	12	\$2,164	52	96	\$54,005	27	\$11,934	3,742	7,080	\$1,613,673
Sanilac	27	55	\$7,780	2,542	4,665	\$1,052,196	8	8	\$6,917	59	117	\$55,769	25	\$11,131	2,594	4,766	\$1,133,793
Schoolcraft	7	15	\$2,493	507	927	\$203,139	0	0	\$800	4	5	\$1,620	2	\$530	512	937	\$208,582
Shiawassee	63	127	\$16,933	3,974	7,319	\$1,625,483	3	3	\$600	110	179	\$80,257	22	\$14,893	4,078	7,510	\$1,738,165
Tuscola	43	70	\$9,402	3,382	6,594	\$1,431,432	9	9	\$2,764	69	110	\$58,558	23	\$10,863	3,457	6,721	\$1,513,019
Van Buren	85	196	\$28,515	5,322	10,522	\$2,299,926	9	9	\$1,172	119	225	\$111,640	27	\$13,356	5,429	10,729	\$2,454,608
Washtenaw	174	408	\$58,136	14,005	24,296	\$5,539,885	32	35	\$6,817	250	445	\$261,001	95	\$55,037	14,256	24,729	\$5,920,876
Wayne	3,848	9,307	\$1,357,033	210,666	394,888	\$89,602,069	375	379	\$59,736	3,092	5,909	\$3,116,712	1,788	\$1,366,890	213,688	400,161	\$95,502,440
Wexford	62	117	\$16,304	2,681	5,049	\$1,122,796	9	9	\$1,294	47	84	\$41,506	21	\$13,800	2,741	5,157	\$1,195,699
x-Unassigned	5	6	\$2,787	305	541	\$191,987	0	0	\$49	7	17	\$5,867	1	\$600	316	565	\$201,290
Entire State	10,711	24,240	\$3,532,921	678,635	1,252,952	\$282,377,236	1,514	1,541	\$319,686	12,882	23,436	\$12,033,153	5,762	\$3,403,196	691,168	1,275,312	\$301,666,192

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

July 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	394,094	844,638	63,406	65,822	286,852	499,051	28,867	46,160	245,393	251,943	262,951	262,952	1,138,180	1,970,460
Alcona	350	729	73	73	266	449	23	31	353	375	322	322	1,247	1,979
Alger	241	499	60	64	211	380	26	50	256	263	167	167	865	1,424
Allegan	3,670	7,857	1,064	1,096	3,202	6,000	396	700	2,308	2,365	1,747	1,747	10,886	19,764
Alpena	1,119	2,179	236	243	954	1,617	99	157	1,129	1,169	1,084	1,084	4,158	6,447
Antrim	743	1,494	139	140	708	1,269	113	176	600	618	433	433	2,422	4,133
Arenac	567	1,137	152	155	513	887	56	83	565	583	468	468	2,071	3,312
Baraga	307	532	54	56	245	461	26	49	238	243	154	154	912	1,495
Barry	1,726	3,547	495	510	1,591	2,935	206	388	1,219	1,268	847	847	5,305	9,486
Bay	3,883	7,593	566	581	3,176	5,350	313	468	3,139	3,188	3,066	3,066	12,635	20,245
Benzie	495	977	100	102	560	988	78	130	467	481	281	281	1,756	2,962
Berrien	6,609	14,335	1,193	1,216	4,976	8,768	491	766	4,341	4,425	4,314	4,314	19,514	33,828
Branch	1,927	4,173	443	462	1,645	3,113	181	293	1,219	1,270	892	892	5,424	10,199
Calhoun	6,569	13,521	1,281	1,319	5,017	8,907	484	760	4,487	4,610	4,626	4,626	19,711	33,706
Cass	2,084	4,490	433	454	1,547	2,827	171	275	1,220	1,261	1,037	1,037	5,669	10,335
Charlevoix	699	1,328	169	176	753	1,365	89	142	575	587	433	433	2,449	4,033
Cheboygan	949	1,886	228	232	916	1,508	107	172	851	874	702	702	3,326	5,376
Chippewa	1,214	2,449	271	272	1,133	1,947	110	176	852	880	872	872	3,956	6,590
Clare	1,554	3,203	258	269	1,123	1,871	88	140	1,409	1,464	1,159	1,159	4,988	8,100
Clinton	1,701	3,448	469	482	1,369	2,432	178	295	930	956	783	783	4,792	8,390
Crawford	573	1,167	168	170	474	810	47	83	569	593	407	407	2,023	3,228
Delta	1,222	2,431	275	282	1,080	1,856	126	194	1,145	1,192	897	897	4,222	6,850
Dickinson	824	1,611	197	204	720	1,259	112	183	706	720	461	461	2,701	4,438
Eaton	3,291	6,604	758	769	2,748	4,754	303	480	2,003	2,027	1,692	1,692	9,542	16,327
Emmet	845	1,596	172	182	912	1,575	133	219	702	730	524	524	2,956	4,834
Genesee	22,760	48,246	2,755	2,824	14,813	24,397	1,259	1,896	11,451	11,626	15,721	15,721	61,596	105,613
Gladwin	940	1,867	205	212	738	1,271	85	141	849	872	842	842	3,316	5,204
Gogebic	575	1,199	108	111	452	785	47	74	623	640	481	481	2,060	3,289
Grand Traverse	2,370	4,519	563	579	2,466	4,271	365	589	2,019	2,058	1,323	1,323	8,049	13,337

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

July 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,629	3,420	298	305	1,318	2,273	135	230	1,216	1,245	978	978	4,958	8,453
Hillsdale	1,815	4,055	422	442	1,424	2,692	164	265	1,331	1,375	1,123	1,123	5,529	9,946
Houghton	917	1,987	119	129	927	2,047	175	368	962	988	529	529	3,212	6,050
Huron	925	1,913	171	180	939	1,643	102	152	951	978	674	674	3,327	5,545
Ingham	10,708	23,392	1,942	2,013	7,430	12,799	700	1,086	6,410	6,546	7,358	7,358	30,714	53,172
Ionia	2,125	4,216	458	476	1,901	3,500	271	429	1,311	1,363	1,250	1,250	6,377	11,226
Iosco	1,140	2,300	146	149	849	1,456	75	106	1,062	1,097	808	808	3,642	5,916
Iron	453	983	49	52	306	574	54	81	535	550	292	292	1,526	2,532
Isabella	2,278	4,444	354	366	1,738	2,984	176	272	1,468	1,503	1,256	1,256	6,420	10,806
Jackson	6,434	13,117	1,190	1,224	4,882	8,527	476	752	4,157	4,254	4,445	4,445	19,200	32,310
Kalamazoo	9,006	18,638	2,284	2,339	6,897	11,967	728	1,163	5,558	5,687	6,306	6,306	27,329	46,090
Kalkaska	736	1,468	189	195	660	1,206	96	170	637	665	448	448	2,443	4,150
Kent	22,818	48,004	4,476	4,670	19,911	36,819	2,399	3,968	14,267	14,680	12,601	12,601	66,828	120,688
Keweenaw	39	86	13	15	54	110	11	17	59	62	28	28	183	318
Lake	591	1,263	100	106	349	654	29	47	644	668	597	597	2,085	3,334
Lapeer	2,763	5,681	576	608	2,376	4,177	294	509	1,765	1,813	1,224	1,224	7,844	14,028
Leelanau	331	692	83	84	382	736	60	108	275	281	124	124	1,116	2,026
Lenawee	3,382	7,043	710	742	2,881	5,164	330	520	2,118	2,163	1,815	1,815	9,790	17,424
Livingston	3,114	6,301	793	834	2,717	4,657	361	608	2,046	2,088	1,373	1,373	9,261	15,877
Luce	240	549	57	58	179	302	16	29	204	214	201	201	807	1,354
Mackinac	276	559	78	80	281	494	31	51	292	302	211	211	1,049	1,697
Macomb	31,555	65,431	4,064	4,277	24,990	42,734	2,612	4,141	18,856	19,469	22,436	22,436	92,583	158,322
Manistee	899	1,849	118	120	750	1,295	75	130	847	876	647	647	2,985	4,918
Marquette	1,770	3,561	356	375	1,521	2,591	179	275	1,550	1,575	1,041	1,041	5,751	9,421
Mason	1,091	2,271	176	191	938	1,714	103	159	940	969	690	690	3,490	5,999
Mecosta	1,539	3,201	270	277	1,235	2,152	111	169	1,078	1,118	1,140	1,140	4,801	8,064
Menominee	791	1,653	115	120	602	1,042	59	97	644	677	450	450	2,370	4,039
Midland	2,370	4,760	529	554	2,146	3,655	272	425	1,786	1,841	1,641	1,641	7,735	12,878
Missaukee	648	1,344	141	147	564	1,074	81	120	472	496	364	364	1,959	3,544

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

July 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,965	10,430	962	1,001	3,659	6,264	333	538	3,087	3,144	2,466	2,466	13,690	23,826
Montcalm	2,594	5,418	549	569	2,226	4,097	244	400	1,746	1,817	1,700	1,700	7,981	13,998
Montmorency	344	677	93	92	312	550	35	55	385	399	325	325	1,342	2,098
Muskegon	8,955	18,238	1,588	1,647	6,812	11,743	628	961	5,721	5,855	5,865	5,865	26,032	44,289
Newaygo	2,171	4,569	399	420	1,803	3,291	201	339	1,617	1,689	1,455	1,455	6,739	11,763
Oakland	28,381	58,338	4,635	4,915	21,110	35,989	2,485	4,011	21,254	21,970	20,213	20,213	88,148	145,322
Oceana	1,347	2,979	191	202	1,013	2,014	111	189	720	762	695	695	3,532	6,840
Ogemaw	879	1,826	203	206	765	1,328	67	117	946	991	787	787	3,262	5,254
Ontonagon	135	279	31	32	124	222	18	23	273	288	133	133	655	976
Osceola	1,107	2,314	294	299	811	1,434	72	130	691	713	763	763	3,331	5,657
Oscoda	336	689	91	96	294	544	27	46	369	390	320	320	1,289	2,086
Otsego	946	1,871	252	262	906	1,638	117	202	796	827	594	594	3,207	5,398
Ottawa	6,035	12,179	1,616	1,683	6,061	11,259	921	1,722	3,740	3,880	2,468	2,468	18,274	33,172
Presque Isle	375	750	79	79	327	572	40	66	406	421	347	347	1,417	2,236
Roscommon	1,011	2,093	176	179	777	1,283	75	104	1,001	1,037	892	892	3,539	5,587
Saginaw	9,187	19,550	1,259	1,299	6,545	10,800	524	782	5,868	5,970	8,416	8,417	28,449	46,809
Sanilac	1,562	3,274	273	280	1,327	2,403	167	256	1,224	1,263	950	950	4,841	8,421
Schoolcraft	314	660	78	80	258	447	23	41	279	290	220	220	1,048	1,739
Shiawassee	2,774	5,538	467	486	2,086	3,610	212	330	1,716	1,749	1,673	1,673	7,902	13,386
St. Clair	6,263	13,002	1,239	1,262	4,763	8,129	482	736	4,165	4,249	3,410	3,410	18,032	30,781
St. Joseph	3,064	6,431	655	680	2,150	4,018	265	477	1,690	1,759	1,281	1,281	7,921	14,631
Tuscola	2,080	4,371	431	449	1,738	3,144	213	337	1,600	1,640	1,356	1,356	6,587	11,299
Van Buren	3,412	7,443	884	929	2,872	5,312	286	477	2,265	2,359	2,014	2,014	10,227	18,522
Washtenaw	7,672	16,444	1,183	1,234	5,671	9,734	599	953	5,700	5,926	5,234	5,234	23,379	39,487
Wayne	113,970	262,208	12,191	12,636	65,523	111,575	4,697	7,095	57,080	58,236	80,179	80,179	297,401	531,492
Wexford	1,656	3,437	273	288	1,314	2,354	130	205	1,246	1,294	1,065	1,065	5,022	8,647
x-Unassigned	369	832	152	154	150	207	8	11	142	144	345	345	1,068	1,693
Entire State	394,094	844,638	63,406	65,822	286,852	499,051	28,867	46,160	245,393	251,943	262,951	262,952	1,138,180	1,970,460

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	8,765	0	1,537	410	10,302	410	10,712	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,712
Recipients	19,634	0	2,968	1,638	22,602	1,638	24,240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,240
Adults	3,390	0	563	542	3,953	542	4,495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,495
Children	16,244	0	2,405	1,096	18,649	1,096	19,745	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,745
Payments	\$2,871,479	\$0	\$445,957	\$215,485	\$3,317,436	\$215,485	\$3,532,921	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,532,921
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$290	\$526	\$322	\$526	\$330	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
<b>Alcona County</b>															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,683	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$1,841	\$0	\$1,841	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,841
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Alger County</b>															
Cases	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$1,412	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,412	\$0	\$1,412	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,412
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Allegan County</b>															
Cases	44	0	9	1	53	1	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	120	0	19	4	139	4	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Adults	23	0	2	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	97	0	17	2	114	2	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Payments	\$16,672	\$0	\$2,505	\$597	\$19,177	\$597	\$19,774	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,774
Case Avg.	\$379	\$0	\$278	\$597	\$362	\$597	\$366	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Alpena County</b>															
Cases	26	0	3	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	36	0	8	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	33	0	6	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$6,228	\$0	\$1,247	\$0	\$7,475	\$0	\$7,475	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,475
Case Avg.	\$240	\$0	\$416	\$0	\$258	\$0	\$258	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Antrim County</b>															
Cases	8	0	6	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	20	0	7	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	15	0	7	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$2,905	\$0	\$1,064	\$0	\$3,969	\$0	\$3,969	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,969
Case Avg.	\$363	\$0	\$177	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Arenac County</b>															
Cases	6	0	2	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	8	0	5	7	13	7	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	1	0	1	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	7	0	4	5	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$1,309	\$0	\$823	\$680	\$2,132	\$680	\$2,812	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,812
Case Avg.	\$218	\$0	\$412	\$680	\$267	\$680	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Baraga County</b>															
Cases	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	21	0	5	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	20	0	5	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$2,691	\$0	\$706	\$0	\$3,397	\$0	\$3,397	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,397
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$235	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Barry County</b>															
Cases	15	0	6	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	30	0	13	8	43	8	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	3	0	1	4	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	27	0	12	4	39	4	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$4,401	\$0	\$1,892	\$896	\$6,293	\$896	\$7,188	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,188
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$315	\$448	\$300	\$448	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Bay County</b>															
Cases	104	0	14	5	118	5	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Recipients	210	0	23	21	233	21	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254
Adults	32	0	9	10	41	10	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Children	178	0	14	11	192	11	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
Payments	\$29,766	\$0	\$3,719	\$2,724	\$33,485	\$2,724	\$36,209	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$36,209
Case Avg.	\$286	\$0	\$266	\$545	\$284	\$545	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Benzie County</b>															
Cases	1	0	5	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	1	0	8	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	1	0	7	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$832	\$0	\$990	\$0	\$990	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$990
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$166	\$0	\$165	\$0	\$165	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Berrien County</b>															
Cases	178	0	32	11	210	11	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
Recipients	399	0	65	37	464	37	501	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	501
Adults	52	0	14	11	66	11	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Children	347	0	51	26	398	26	424	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	424
Payments	\$58,845	\$0	\$10,050	\$5,877	\$68,895	\$5,877	\$74,772	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$74,772
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$314	\$534	\$328	\$534	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Branch County</b>															
Cases	36	0	7	7	43	7	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	67	0	13	34	80	34	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Adults	14	0	3	10	17	10	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	53	0	10	24	63	24	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Payments	\$10,656	\$0	\$2,135	\$3,793	\$12,791	\$3,793	\$16,584	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,584
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$305	\$542	\$297	\$542	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Calhoun County</b>															
Cases	136	0	30	5	166	5	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Recipients	275	0	56	19	331	19	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350
Adults	41	0	4	10	45	10	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Children	234	0	52	9	286	9	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295
Payments	\$41,128	\$0	\$8,305	\$2,592	\$49,433	\$2,592	\$52,025	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$52,025
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$277	\$518	\$298	\$518	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Cass County</b>															
Cases	28	0	17	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	72	0	33	0	105	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Adults	10	0	5	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	62	0	28	0	90	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Payments	\$10,111	\$0	\$5,166	\$0	\$15,277	\$0	\$15,277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,277
Case Avg.	\$361	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Charlevoix County</b>															
Cases	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,366	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,366	\$0	\$1,366	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,366
Case Avg.	\$171	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$171	\$0	\$171	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Cheboygan County</b>															
Cases	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	29	0	4	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	26	0	3	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$4,417	\$0	\$719	\$0	\$5,136	\$0	\$5,136	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,136
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Chippewa County</b>															
Cases	16	0	2	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	40	0	4	2	44	2	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	33	0	3	2	36	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$6,016	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$6,693	\$0	\$6,693	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,693
Case Avg.	\$376	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$372	\$0	\$352	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clare County</b>															
Cases	41	0	6	2	47	2	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	83	0	9	5	92	5	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Adults	13	0	1	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	70	0	8	3	78	3	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$11,693	\$0	\$1,294	\$597	\$12,987	\$597	\$13,584	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,584
Case Avg.	\$285	\$0	\$216	\$299	\$276	\$299	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clinton County</b>															
Cases	19	0	7	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	43	0	16	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	37	0	12	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$5,398	\$0	\$2,581	\$202	\$7,979	\$202	\$8,181	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,181
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$369	#DIV/0	\$307	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Crawford County</b>															
Cases	5	0	4	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	11	0	10	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	7	0	9	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$991	\$0	\$1,260	\$0	\$2,251	\$0	\$2,251	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,251
Case Avg.	\$198	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Delta County</b>															
Cases	18	0	5	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	34	0	8	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	31	0	6	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$4,581	\$0	\$1,797	\$0	\$6,378	\$0	\$6,378	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,378
Case Avg.	\$254	\$0	\$359	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Dickinson County</b>															
Cases	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	9	0	6	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,545	\$0	\$799	\$0	\$2,344	\$0	\$2,344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,344
Case Avg.	\$386	\$0	\$399	\$0	\$391	\$0	\$391	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Eaton County</b>															
Cases	44	0	16	3	60	3	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	96	0	26	8	122	8	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Adults	16	0	1	4	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	80	0	25	4	105	4	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Payments	\$13,264	\$0	\$3,713	\$843	\$16,977	\$843	\$17,820	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,820
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$232	\$281	\$283	\$281	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Emmet County</b>															
Cases	5	0	5	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	7	0	8	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	5	0	7	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,053	\$0	\$1,129	\$0	\$2,182	\$0	\$2,182	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,182
Case Avg.	\$211	\$0	\$226	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Genesee County</b>															
Cases	688	0	123	19	811	19	830	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	830
Recipients	1,503	0	220	82	1,723	82	1,805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,805
Adults	290	0	42	36	332	36	368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	368
Children	1,213	0	178	46	1,391	46	1,437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,437
Payments	\$225,785	\$0	\$33,708	\$9,000	\$259,493	\$9,000	\$268,492	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$268,492
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$274	\$474	\$320	\$474	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gladwin County</b>															
Cases	12	0	6	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	32	0	11	7	43	7	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Adults	6	0	2	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	26	0	9	5	35	5	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$4,951	\$0	\$1,759	\$905	\$6,710	\$905	\$7,615	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,615
Case Avg.	\$413	\$0	\$293	\$905	\$373	\$905	\$401	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gogebic County</b>															
Cases	7	0	2	1	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	12	0	7	4	19	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	2	0	2	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	10	0	5	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$1,944	\$0	\$1,089	\$597	\$3,033	\$597	\$3,630	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,630
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$545	\$597	\$337	\$597	\$363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Grand Traverse County</b>															
Cases	16	0	6	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	36	0	12	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	31	0	9	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$4,924	\$0	\$1,966	\$0	\$6,890	\$0	\$6,890	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,890
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$328	\$0	\$313	\$0	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gratiot County</b>															
Cases	37	0	8	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	80	0	13	0	93	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Adults	19	0	3	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	61	0	10	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$12,592	\$0	\$1,602	\$0	\$14,194	\$0	\$14,194	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,194
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Hillsdale County</b>															
Cases	34	0	9	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	65	0	17	5	82	5	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Adults	12	0	1	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	53	0	16	3	69	3	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$10,167	\$0	\$2,431	\$882	\$12,598	\$882	\$13,480	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,480
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$270	\$882	\$293	\$882	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Houghton County</b>															
Cases	14	0	2	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	18	0	5	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	16	0	4	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$2,608	\$0	\$755	\$0	\$3,363	\$0	\$3,363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,363
Case Avg.	\$186	\$0	\$378	\$0	\$210	\$0	\$198	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Huron County</b>															
Cases	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	30	0	4	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	24	0	4	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$4,116	\$0	\$590	\$0	\$4,706	\$0	\$4,706	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,706
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$197	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ingham County</b>															
Cases	215	0	32	17	247	17	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264
Recipients	506	0	49	76	555	76	631	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	631
Adults	89	0	8	28	97	28	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Children	417	0	41	48	458	48	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	506
Payments	\$77,902	\$0	\$8,000	\$9,561	\$85,902	\$9,561	\$95,462	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$95,462
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$250	\$562	\$348	\$562	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ionia County</b>															
Cases	26	0	12	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	48	0	22	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Adults	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	42	0	19	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$6,349	\$0	\$3,013	\$0	\$9,362	\$0	\$9,362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,362
Case Avg.	\$244	\$0	\$251	\$0	\$246	\$0	\$246	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Iosco County</b>															
Cases	24	0	2	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	51	0	3	3	54	3	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Adults	10	0	1	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	41	0	2	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$7,785	\$0	\$417	\$492	\$8,202	\$492	\$8,694	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,694
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$209	\$492	\$315	\$492	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Iron County</b>															
Cases	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	19	0	2	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	16	0	1	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,607	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$3,010	\$0	\$3,010	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,010
Case Avg.	\$237	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$251	\$0	\$251	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Isabella County</b>															
Cases	22	0	11	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	42	0	16	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	37	0	16	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$6,724	\$0	\$2,190	\$0	\$8,914	\$0	\$8,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,914
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$199	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Jackson County</b>															
Cases	165	0	21	3	186	3	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Recipients	382	0	40	11	422	11	433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	433
Adults	69	0	5	6	74	6	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Children	313	0	35	5	348	5	353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353
Payments	\$54,806	\$0	\$5,817	\$1,571	\$60,623	\$1,571	\$62,194	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$62,194
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$277	\$524	\$326	\$524	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>															
Cases	185	0	13	8	198	8	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206
Recipients	393	0	23	29	416	29	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445
Adults	50	0	3	6	53	6	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Children	343	0	20	23	363	23	386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386
Payments	\$56,032	\$0	\$3,710	\$3,634	\$59,742	\$3,634	\$63,376	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63,376
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$285	\$454	\$302	\$454	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Kalkaska County</b>															
Cases	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	19	0	3	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	17	0	3	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,464	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$2,896	\$0	\$2,896	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,896
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kent County</b>															
Cases	589	0	76	46	665	46	711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	711
Recipients	1,422	0	150	193	1,572	193	1,765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,765
Adults	217	0	25	49	242	49	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291
Children	1,205	0	125	144	1,330	144	1,474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,474
Payments	\$204,457	\$0	\$21,611	\$25,917	\$226,068	\$25,917	\$251,984	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$251,984
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$284	\$563	\$340	\$563	\$354	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Keweenaw County</b>															
Cases	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lake County</b>															
Cases	23	0	3	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	47	0	3	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	43	0	3	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$6,931	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$7,405	\$0	\$7,405	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,405
Case Avg.	\$301	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$285	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Lapeer County</b>															
Cases	34	0	3	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	67	0	4	0	71	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	58	0	3	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$9,071	\$0	\$719	\$0	\$9,790	\$0	\$9,790	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,790
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Leelanau County</b>															
Cases	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$420
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lenawee County</b>															
Cases	65	0	10	3	75	3	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Recipients	157	0	14	13	171	13	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
Adults	29	0	2	6	31	6	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Children	128	0	12	7	140	7	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Payments	\$23,078	\$0	\$2,302	\$1,089	\$25,380	\$1,089	\$26,469	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,469
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$230	\$363	\$338	\$363	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Livingston County</b>															
Cases	31	0	8	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	61	0	18	0	79	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Adults	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	47	0	15	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$9,304	\$0	\$2,421	\$0	\$11,725	\$0	\$11,725	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,725
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$303	\$0	\$301	\$0	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Luce County</b>															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	17	0	0	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	16	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$2,408	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,408	\$0	\$2,408	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,408
Case Avg.	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$344	\$0	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mackinac County</b>															
Cases	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,588	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,588	\$0	\$1,588	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,588
Case Avg.	\$265	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Macomb County</b>															
Cases	459	0	92	25	551	25	576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	576
Recipients	1,008	0	199	105	1,207	105	1,312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,312
Adults	228	0	42	45	270	45	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	315
Children	780	0	157	60	937	60	997	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	997
Payments	\$148,288	\$0	\$32,027	\$15,777	\$180,316	\$15,777	\$196,093	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$196,093
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$348	\$631	\$327	\$631	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Manistee County</b>															
Cases	14	0	5	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	26	0	7	2	33	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	24	0	4	2	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$3,775	\$0	\$1,428	\$273	\$5,203	\$273	\$5,476	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,476
Case Avg.	\$270	\$0	\$286	\$273	\$274	\$273	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Marquette County</b>															
Cases	41	0	4	1	45	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	65	0	6	5	71	5	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Adults	9	0	3	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	56	0	3	3	59	3	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$10,053	\$0	\$1,223	\$694	\$11,276	\$694	\$11,970	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,970
Case Avg.	\$245	\$0	\$306	\$694	\$251	\$694	\$260	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mason County</b>															
Cases	19	0	8	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	44	0	16	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Adults	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	35	0	14	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$5,961	\$0	\$1,625	\$0	\$7,585	\$0	\$7,585	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,585
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$203	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mecosta County</b>															
Cases	40	0	7	1	47	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	75	0	12	1	87	1	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	17	0	3	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	58	0	9	1	67	1	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$10,626	\$0	\$2,046	\$306	\$12,672	\$306	\$12,978	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,978
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$292	\$306	\$270	\$306	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Menominee County</b>															
Cases	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	13	0	4	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,145	\$0	\$590	\$0	\$2,735	\$0	\$2,735	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,735
Case Avg.	\$238	\$0	\$197	\$0	\$228	\$0	\$228	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Midland County</b>															
Cases	47	0	3	2	50	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	103	0	9	9	112	9	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Adults	19	0	2	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	84	0	7	5	91	5	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Payments	\$14,811	\$0	\$1,363	\$1,074	\$16,174	\$1,074	\$17,248	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,248
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$454	\$537	\$323	\$537	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Missaukee County</b>															
Cases	16	0	1	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	37	0	2	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	30	0	2	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$6,120	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$6,394	\$0	\$6,394	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,394
Case Avg.	\$383	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$376	\$0	\$376	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Monroe County</b>															
Cases	95	0	33	5	128	5	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Recipients	197	0	63	20	260	20	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280
Adults	32	0	9	10	41	10	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Children	165	0	54	10	219	10	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
Payments	\$28,436	\$0	\$8,577	\$2,380	\$37,012	\$2,380	\$39,392	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$39,392
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$260	\$476	\$289	\$476	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Montcalm County</b>															
Cases	23	0	2	1	25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	46	0	5	2	51	2	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	44	0	5	0	49	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$6,236	\$0	\$694	\$403	\$6,930	\$403	\$7,333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,333
Case Avg.	\$271	\$0	\$347	\$403	\$277	\$403	\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Montmorency County</b>															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,207	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$1,610	\$0	\$1,610	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,610
Case Avg.	\$172	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$201	\$0	\$201	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Muskegon County</b>															
Cases	329	0	87	12	416	12	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	428
Recipients	675	0	145	44	820	44	864	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	864
Adults	128	0	19	20	147	20	167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
Children	547	0	126	24	673	24	697	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	697
Payments	\$97,227	\$0	\$22,575	\$5,620	\$119,802	\$5,620	\$125,422	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$125,422
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$259	\$468	\$288	\$468	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Newaygo County</b>															
Cases	47	0	15	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	90	0	26	0	116	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Adults	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	79	0	23	0	102	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Payments	\$14,044	\$0	\$4,076	\$0	\$18,120	\$0	\$18,120	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,120
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Oakland County</b>															
Cases	305	0	84	17	389	17	406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	406
Recipients	646	0	123	44	769	44	813	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	813
Adults	98	0	10	14	108	14	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Children	548	0	113	30	661	30	691	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	691
Payments	\$93,126	\$0	\$17,821	\$6,403	\$110,947	\$6,403	\$117,350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$117,350
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$212	\$377	\$285	\$377	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oceana County</b>															
Cases	26	0	7	1	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	52	0	12	9	64	9	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	5	0	4	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	47	0	8	7	55	7	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Payments	\$8,258	\$0	\$2,175	\$959	\$10,433	\$959	\$11,392	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,392
Case Avg.	\$318	\$0	\$311	\$959	\$316	\$959	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ogemaw County</b>															
Cases	22	0	6	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	46	0	10	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	41	0	7	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$6,390	\$0	\$1,678	\$0	\$8,068	\$0	\$8,068	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,068
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$280	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ontonagon County</b>															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$274	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$766	\$0	\$766	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$766
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$383	\$0	\$383	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Osceola County</b>															
Cases	25	0	4	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	48	0	6	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Adults	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	43	0	5	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$6,741	\$0	\$993	\$0	\$7,734	\$0	\$7,734	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,734
Case Avg.	\$270	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oscoda County</b>															
Cases	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,131	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,131	\$0	\$1,131	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,131
Case Avg.	\$226	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$226	\$0	\$226	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Otsego County</b>															
Cases	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,514	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$1,946	\$0	\$1,946	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,946
Case Avg.	\$379	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$324	\$0	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ottawa County</b>															
Cases	57	0	11	2	68	2	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	131	0	17	6	148	6	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Adults	19	0	5	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	112	0	12	6	124	6	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Payments	\$19,472	\$0	\$2,730	\$1,000	\$22,202	\$1,000	\$23,202	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,202
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$248	\$500	\$327	\$500	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Presque Isle County</b>															
Cases	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$927	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$1,201	\$0	\$1,201	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,201
Case Avg.	\$155	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$172	\$0	\$172	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Roscommon County</b>															
Cases	20	0	8	2	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	32	0	14	7	46	7	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	3	0	0	4	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	29	0	14	3	43	3	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$5,021	\$0	\$1,990	\$1,089	\$7,011	\$1,089	\$8,100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,100
Case Avg.	\$251	\$0	\$249	\$545	\$250	\$545	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Saginaw County</b>															
Cases	453	0	33	14	486	14	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
Recipients	1,005	0	63	52	1,068	52	1,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,120
Adults	158	0	12	22	170	22	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
Children	847	0	51	30	898	30	928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	928
Payments	\$145,575	\$0	\$9,205	\$6,567	\$154,780	\$6,567	\$161,347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$161,347
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$279	\$469	\$318	\$469	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Clair County</b>															
Cases	103	0	19	1	122	1	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123
Recipients	216	0	32	7	248	7	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255
Adults	30	0	8	2	38	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	186	0	24	5	210	5	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
Payments	\$29,908	\$0	\$5,085	\$905	\$34,993	\$905	\$35,898	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,898
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$268	\$905	\$287	\$905	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Joseph County</b>															
Cases	12	0	3	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	26	0	5	2	31	2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	25	0	4	2	29	2	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$3,878	\$0	\$835	\$342	\$4,713	\$342	\$5,055	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,055
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$278	\$342	\$314	\$342	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Sanilac County</b>															
Cases	23	0	4	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	49	0	6	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	41	0	5	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$6,903	\$0	\$877	\$0	\$7,780	\$0	\$7,780	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,780
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$219	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Schoolcraft County</b>															
Cases	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	8	0	7	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,396	\$0	\$1,097	\$0	\$2,493	\$0	\$2,493	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,493
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$549	\$0	\$356	\$0	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Shiawassee County</b>															
Cases	54	0	7	2	61	2	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	109	0	10	8	119	8	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Adults	21	0	0	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	88	0	10	4	98	4	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Payments	\$14,293	\$0	\$1,454	\$1,186	\$15,747	\$1,186	\$16,933	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,933
Case Avg.	\$265	\$0	\$208	\$593	\$258	\$593	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Tuscola County</b>															
Cases	32	0	11	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	52	0	18	0	70	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	48	0	15	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$7,147	\$0	\$2,255	\$0	\$9,402	\$0	\$9,402	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,402
Case Avg.	\$223	\$0	\$205	\$0	\$219	\$0	\$219	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Van Buren County</b>															
Cases	54	0	21	10	75	10	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Recipients	125	0	37	34	162	34	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
Adults	12	0	4	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	113	0	33	33	146	33	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
Payments	\$18,805	\$0	\$4,534	\$5,175	\$23,339	\$5,175	\$28,515	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,515
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$216	\$518	\$311	\$518	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Washtenaw County</b>															
Cases	131	0	25	18	156	18	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
Recipients	282	0	38	88	320	88	408	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	408
Adults	50	0	6	30	56	30	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Children	232	0	32	58	264	58	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322
Payments	\$41,371	\$0	\$6,527	\$10,238	\$47,898	\$10,238	\$58,136	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58,136
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$261	\$569	\$307	\$569	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wayne County</b>															
Cases	3,217	0	476	155	3,693	155	3,848	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,848
Recipients	7,622	0	1,062	623	8,684	623	9,307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,307
Adults	1,387	0	250	186	1,637	186	1,823	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,823
Children	6,235	0	812	437	7,047	437	7,484	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,484
Payments	\$1,116,834	\$0	\$157,954	\$82,245	\$1,274,789	\$82,245	\$1,357,033	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,357,033
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$332	\$531	\$345	\$531	\$353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wexford County</b>															
Cases	52	0	10	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	102	0	15	0	117	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Adults	18	0	2	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	84	0	13	0	97	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$14,328	\$0	\$1,976	\$0	\$16,304	\$0	\$16,304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,304
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$198	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>x-Unassigned County</b>															
Cases	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$2,384	\$0	\$0	\$403	\$2,384	\$403	\$2,787	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,787
Case Avg.	\$477	\$0	\$0	#DIV/0	\$477	\$0	\$557	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	8,765	0	1,537	410	10,302	410	10,712	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,712
Recipients	19,634	0	2,968	1,638	22,602	1,638	24,240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,240
Adults	3,390	0	563	542	3,953	542	4,495	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,495
Children	16,244	0	2,405	1,096	18,649	1,096	19,745	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,745
Payments	\$2,871,479	\$0	\$445,957	\$215,485	\$3,317,436	\$215,485	\$3,532,921	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,532,921
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$290	\$526	\$322	\$526	\$330	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

July 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	10,711	24,240	\$3,532,921.33	\$329.84	0	0	\$0.00	10,711	24,240	\$3,532,921.33
Alcona	6	13	\$1,841.00	\$306.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,841.00
Alger	4	10	\$1,411.86	\$352.97	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,411.86
Allegan	54	143	\$19,773.50	\$366.18	0	0	\$0.00	54	143	\$19,773.50
Alpena	29	44	\$7,475.00	\$257.76	0	0	\$0.00	29	44	\$7,475.00
Antrim	14	27	\$3,969.00	\$283.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,969.00
Arenac	9	20	\$2,812.00	\$312.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,812.00
Baraga	12	26	\$3,397.00	\$283.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,397.00
Barry	23	51	\$7,188.00	\$312.52	0	0	\$0.00	23	51	\$7,188.00
Bay	123	254	\$36,208.70	\$294.38	0	0	\$0.00	123	254	\$36,208.70
Benzie	6	9	\$990.00	\$165.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$990.00
Berrien	221	501	\$74,771.50	\$338.33	0	0	\$0.00	221	501	\$74,771.50
Branch	50	114	\$16,583.50	\$331.67	0	0	\$0.00	50	114	\$16,583.50
Calhoun	171	350	\$52,025.00	\$304.24	0	0	\$0.00	171	350	\$52,025.00
Cass	45	105	\$15,277.00	\$339.49	0	0	\$0.00	45	105	\$15,277.00
Charlevoix	8	10	\$1,365.50	\$170.69	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,365.50
Cheboygan	16	33	\$5,136.00	\$321.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,136.00
Chippewa	19	46	\$6,693.30	\$352.28	0	0	\$0.00	19	46	\$6,693.30
Clare	49	97	\$13,583.50	\$277.21	0	0	\$0.00	49	97	\$13,583.50
Clinton	26	59	\$8,180.50	\$314.63	0	0	\$0.00	26	59	\$8,180.50
Crawford	9	21	\$2,250.50	\$250.06	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,250.50
Delta	23	42	\$6,377.50	\$277.28	0	0	\$0.00	23	42	\$6,377.50
Dickinson	6	15	\$2,343.50	\$390.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,343.50
Eaton	63	130	\$17,820.40	\$282.86	0	0	\$0.00	63	130	\$17,820.40
Emmet	10	15	\$2,181.50	\$218.15	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,181.50
Genesee	830	1,805	\$268,492.02	\$323.48	0	0	\$0.00	830	1,805	\$268,492.02
Gladwin	19	50	\$7,615.10	\$400.79	0	0	\$0.00	19	50	\$7,615.10
Gogebic	10	23	\$3,630.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,630.00
Grand Traverse	22	48	\$6,889.80	\$313.17	0	0	\$0.00	22	48	\$6,889.80
Gratiot	45	93	\$14,193.50	\$315.41	0	0	\$0.00	45	93	\$14,193.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

July 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	44	87	\$13,480.00	\$306.36	0	0	\$0.00	44	87	\$13,480.00
Houghton	17	25	\$3,363.00	\$197.82	0	0	\$0.00	17	25	\$3,363.00
Huron	17	34	\$4,705.71	\$276.81	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$4,705.71
Ingham	264	631	\$95,462.10	\$361.60	0	0	\$0.00	264	631	\$95,462.10
Ionia	38	70	\$9,361.70	\$246.36	0	0	\$0.00	38	70	\$9,361.70
Iosco	27	57	\$8,694.28	\$322.01	0	0	\$0.00	27	57	\$8,694.28
Iron	12	21	\$3,010.00	\$250.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,010.00
Isabella	33	58	\$8,914.00	\$270.12	0	0	\$0.00	33	58	\$8,914.00
Jackson	189	433	\$62,193.60	\$329.07	0	0	\$0.00	189	433	\$62,193.60
Kalamazoo	206	445	\$63,376.10	\$307.65	0	0	\$0.00	206	445	\$63,376.10
Kalkaska	11	22	\$2,896.00	\$263.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,896.00
Kent	711	1,765	\$251,984.37	\$354.41	0	0	\$0.00	711	1,765	\$251,984.37
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	26	50	\$7,405.00	\$284.81	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$7,405.00
Lapeer	37	71	\$9,790.00	\$264.59	0	0	\$0.00	37	71	\$9,790.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Lenawee	78	184	\$26,468.86	\$339.34	0	0	\$0.00	78	184	\$26,468.86
Livingston	39	79	\$11,725.00	\$300.64	0	0	\$0.00	39	79	\$11,725.00
Luce	7	17	\$2,408.00	\$344.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,408.00
Mackinac	6	11	\$1,588.00	\$264.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,588.00
Macomb	576	1,312	\$196,092.82	\$340.44	0	0	\$0.00	576	1,312	\$196,092.82
Manistee	20	35	\$5,476.00	\$273.80	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,476.00
Marquette	46	76	\$11,970.00	\$260.22	0	0	\$0.00	46	76	\$11,970.00
Mason	27	60	\$7,585.00	\$280.93	0	0	\$0.00	27	60	\$7,585.00
Mecosta	48	88	\$12,977.60	\$270.37	0	0	\$0.00	48	88	\$12,977.60
Menominee	12	19	\$2,735.00	\$227.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$2,735.00
Midland	52	121	\$17,248.30	\$331.70	0	0	\$0.00	52	121	\$17,248.30
Missaukee	17	39	\$6,394.00	\$376.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$6,394.00
Monroe	133	280	\$39,392.40	\$296.18	0	0	\$0.00	133	280	\$39,392.40
Montcalm	26	53	\$7,332.50	\$282.02	0	0	\$0.00	26	53	\$7,332.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

July 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	10	\$1,610.00	\$201.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,610.00
Muskegon	428	864	\$125,421.76	\$293.04	0	0	\$0.00	428	864	\$125,421.76
Newaygo	62	116	\$18,120.00	\$292.26	0	0	\$0.00	62	116	\$18,120.00
Oakland	406	813	\$117,349.82	\$289.04	0	0	\$0.00	406	813	\$117,349.82
Oceana	34	73	\$11,391.50	\$335.04	0	0	\$0.00	34	73	\$11,391.50
Ogemaw	28	56	\$8,068.00	\$288.14	0	0	\$0.00	28	56	\$8,068.00
Ontonagon	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Osceola	29	54	\$7,733.50	\$266.67	0	0	\$0.00	29	54	\$7,733.50
Oscoda	5	11	\$1,131.00	\$226.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,131.00
Otsego	6	11	\$1,946.00	\$324.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,946.00
Ottawa	70	154	\$23,202.00	\$331.46	0	0	\$0.00	70	154	\$23,202.00
Presque Isle	7	9	\$1,201.00	\$171.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,201.00
Roscommon	30	53	\$8,100.00	\$270.00	0	0	\$0.00	30	53	\$8,100.00
Saginaw	500	1,120	\$161,346.67	\$322.69	0	0	\$0.00	500	1,120	\$161,346.67
St. Clair	123	255	\$35,898.10	\$291.85	0	0	\$0.00	123	255	\$35,898.10
St. Joseph	16	33	\$5,055.10	\$315.94	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,055.10
Sanilac	27	55	\$7,779.50	\$288.13	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$7,779.50
Schoolcraft	7	15	\$2,493.00	\$356.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,493.00
Shiawassee	63	127	\$16,932.50	\$268.77	0	0	\$0.00	63	127	\$16,932.50
Tuscola	43	70	\$9,402.00	\$218.65	0	0	\$0.00	43	70	\$9,402.00
Van Buren	85	196	\$28,514.80	\$335.47	0	0	\$0.00	85	196	\$28,514.80
Washtenaw	174	408	\$58,136.24	\$334.12	0	0	\$0.00	174	408	\$58,136.24
Wayne	3,848	9,307	\$1,357,033.32	\$352.66	0	0	\$0.00	3,848	9,307	\$1,357,033.32
Wexford	62	117	\$16,303.50	\$262.96	0	0	\$0.00	62	117	\$16,303.50
x-Unassigned	5	6	\$2,787.00	\$557.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,787.00
Entire State	10,711	24,240	\$3,532,921.33	\$329.84	0	0	\$0.00	10,711	24,240	\$3,532,921.33

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	10,301	22,602	\$3,317,436.13	\$322.05	0	0	\$0.00	10,301	22,602	\$3,317,436.13
Alcona	6	13	\$1,841.00	\$306.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,841.00
Alger	4	10	\$1,411.86	\$352.97	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,411.86
Allegan	53	139	\$19,176.50	\$361.82	0	0	\$0.00	53	139	\$19,176.50
Alpena	29	44	\$7,475.00	\$257.76	0	0	\$0.00	29	44	\$7,475.00
Antrim	14	27	\$3,969.00	\$283.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$3,969.00
Arenac	8	13	\$2,132.00	\$266.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,132.00
Baraga	12	26	\$3,397.00	\$283.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,397.00
Barry	21	43	\$6,292.50	\$299.64	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$6,292.50
Bay	118	233	\$33,484.70	\$283.77	0	0	\$0.00	118	233	\$33,484.70
Benzie	6	9	\$990.00	\$165.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$990.00
Berrien	210	464	\$68,894.50	\$328.07	0	0	\$0.00	210	464	\$68,894.50
Branch	43	80	\$12,790.50	\$297.45	0	0	\$0.00	43	80	\$12,790.50
Calhoun	166	331	\$49,433.00	\$297.79	0	0	\$0.00	166	331	\$49,433.00
Cass	45	105	\$15,277.00	\$339.49	0	0	\$0.00	45	105	\$15,277.00
Charlevoix	8	10	\$1,365.50	\$170.69	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,365.50
Cheboygan	16	33	\$5,136.00	\$321.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$5,136.00
Chippewa	18	44	\$6,693.30	\$371.85	0	0	\$0.00	18	44	\$6,693.30
Clare	47	92	\$12,986.50	\$276.31	0	0	\$0.00	47	92	\$12,986.50
Clinton	26	59	\$7,979.00	\$306.88	0	0	\$0.00	26	59	\$7,979.00
Crawford	9	21	\$2,250.50	\$250.06	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,250.50
Delta	23	42	\$6,377.50	\$277.28	0	0	\$0.00	23	42	\$6,377.50
Dickinson	6	15	\$2,343.50	\$390.58	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,343.50
Eaton	60	122	\$16,977.40	\$282.96	0	0	\$0.00	60	122	\$16,977.40
Emmet	10	15	\$2,181.50	\$218.15	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,181.50
Genesee	811	1,723	\$259,492.52	\$319.97	0	0	\$0.00	811	1,723	\$259,492.52
Gladwin	18	43	\$6,710.10	\$372.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	43	\$6,710.10
Gogebic	9	19	\$3,033.00	\$337.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$3,033.00
Grand Traverse	22	48	\$6,889.80	\$313.17	0	0	\$0.00	22	48	\$6,889.80
Gratiot	45	93	\$14,193.50	\$315.41	0	0	\$0.00	45	93	\$14,193.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	43	82	\$12,598.00	\$292.98	0	0	\$0.00	43	82	\$12,598.00
Houghton	16	23	\$3,363.00	\$210.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	23	\$3,363.00
Huron	17	34	\$4,705.71	\$276.81	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$4,705.71
Ingham	247	555	\$85,901.60	\$347.78	0	0	\$0.00	247	555	\$85,901.60
Ionia	38	70	\$9,361.70	\$246.36	0	0	\$0.00	38	70	\$9,361.70
Iosco	26	54	\$8,202.28	\$315.47	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$8,202.28
Iron	12	21	\$3,010.00	\$250.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$3,010.00
Isabella	33	58	\$8,914.00	\$270.12	0	0	\$0.00	33	58	\$8,914.00
Jackson	186	422	\$60,622.60	\$325.93	0	0	\$0.00	186	422	\$60,622.60
Kalamazoo	198	416	\$59,742.10	\$301.73	0	0	\$0.00	198	416	\$59,742.10
Kalkaska	11	22	\$2,896.00	\$263.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,896.00
Kent	665	1,572	\$226,067.57	\$339.95	0	0	\$0.00	665	1,572	\$226,067.57
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	26	50	\$7,405.00	\$284.81	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$7,405.00
Lapeer	37	71	\$9,790.00	\$264.59	0	0	\$0.00	37	71	\$9,790.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Lenawee	75	171	\$25,379.86	\$338.40	0	0	\$0.00	75	171	\$25,379.86
Livingston	39	79	\$11,725.00	\$300.64	0	0	\$0.00	39	79	\$11,725.00
Luce	7	17	\$2,408.00	\$344.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,408.00
Mackinac	6	11	\$1,588.00	\$264.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,588.00
Macomb	551	1,207	\$180,315.82	\$327.25	0	0	\$0.00	551	1,207	\$180,315.82
Manistee	19	33	\$5,203.00	\$273.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	33	\$5,203.00
Marquette	45	71	\$11,276.00	\$250.58	0	0	\$0.00	45	71	\$11,276.00
Mason	27	60	\$7,585.00	\$280.93	0	0	\$0.00	27	60	\$7,585.00
Mecosta	47	87	\$12,671.60	\$269.61	0	0	\$0.00	47	87	\$12,671.60
Menominee	12	19	\$2,735.00	\$227.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$2,735.00
Midland	50	112	\$16,174.30	\$323.49	0	0	\$0.00	50	112	\$16,174.30
Missaukee	17	39	\$6,394.00	\$376.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$6,394.00
Monroe	128	260	\$37,012.40	\$289.16	0	0	\$0.00	128	260	\$37,012.40
Montcalm	25	51	\$6,929.50	\$277.18	0	0	\$0.00	25	51	\$6,929.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	10	\$1,610.00	\$201.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,610.00
Muskegon	416	820	\$119,801.76	\$287.99	0	0	\$0.00	416	820	\$119,801.76
Newaygo	62	116	\$18,120.00	\$292.26	0	0	\$0.00	62	116	\$18,120.00
Oakland	389	769	\$110,947.32	\$285.21	0	0	\$0.00	389	769	\$110,947.32
Oceana	33	64	\$10,433.00	\$316.15	0	0	\$0.00	33	64	\$10,433.00
Ogemaw	28	56	\$8,068.00	\$288.14	0	0	\$0.00	28	56	\$8,068.00
Ontonagon	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Osceola	29	54	\$7,733.50	\$266.67	0	0	\$0.00	29	54	\$7,733.50
Oscoda	5	11	\$1,131.00	\$226.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,131.00
Otsego	6	11	\$1,946.00	\$324.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,946.00
Ottawa	68	148	\$22,202.00	\$326.50	0	0	\$0.00	68	148	\$22,202.00
Presque Isle	7	9	\$1,201.00	\$171.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,201.00
Roscommon	28	46	\$7,011.00	\$250.39	0	0	\$0.00	28	46	\$7,011.00
Saginaw	486	1,068	\$154,779.67	\$318.48	0	0	\$0.00	486	1,068	\$154,779.67
St. Clair	122	248	\$34,993.10	\$286.83	0	0	\$0.00	122	248	\$34,993.10
St. Joseph	15	31	\$4,713.10	\$314.21	0	0	\$0.00	15	31	\$4,713.10
Sanilac	27	55	\$7,779.50	\$288.13	0	0	\$0.00	27	55	\$7,779.50
Schoolcraft	7	15	\$2,493.00	\$356.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,493.00
Shiawassee	61	119	\$15,746.50	\$258.14	0	0	\$0.00	61	119	\$15,746.50
Tuscola	43	70	\$9,402.00	\$218.65	0	0	\$0.00	43	70	\$9,402.00
Van Buren	75	162	\$23,339.40	\$311.19	0	0	\$0.00	75	162	\$23,339.40
Washtenaw	156	320	\$47,897.98	\$307.04	0	0	\$0.00	156	320	\$47,897.98
Wayne	3,693	8,684	\$1,274,788.58	\$345.19	0	0	\$0.00	3,693	8,684	\$1,274,788.58
Wexford	62	117	\$16,303.50	\$262.96	0	0	\$0.00	62	117	\$16,303.50
x-Unassigned	5	6	\$2,384.00	\$476.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,384.00
Entire State	10,301	22,602	\$3,317,436.13	\$322.05	0	0	\$0.00	10,301	22,602	\$3,317,436.13

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	410	1,638	\$215,485.20	\$525.57	0	0	\$0.00	410	1,638	\$215,485.20
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	7	\$680.00	\$680.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$680.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	8	\$895.50	\$447.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$895.50
Bay	5	21	\$2,724.00	\$544.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$2,724.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	11	37	\$5,877.00	\$534.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	37	\$5,877.00
Branch	7	34	\$3,793.00	\$541.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	34	\$3,793.00
Calhoun	5	19	\$2,592.00	\$518.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$2,592.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Clare	2	5	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$597.00
Clinton	0	0	\$201.50	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$201.50
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	3	8	\$843.00	\$281.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$843.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	19	82	\$8,999.50	\$473.66	0	0	\$0.00	19	82	\$8,999.50
Gladwin	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	5	\$882.00	\$882.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$882.00
Houghton	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	17	76	\$9,560.50	\$562.38	0	0	\$0.00	17	76	\$9,560.50
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	3	11	\$1,571.00	\$523.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,571.00
Kalamazoo	8	29	\$3,634.00	\$454.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	29	\$3,634.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	46	193	\$25,916.80	\$563.41	0	0	\$0.00	46	193	\$25,916.80
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	13	\$1,089.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,089.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	25	105	\$15,777.00	\$631.08	0	0	\$0.00	25	105	\$15,777.00
Manistee	1	2	\$273.00	\$273.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$273.00
Marquette	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	2	9	\$1,074.00	\$537.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,074.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	5	20	\$2,380.00	\$476.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,380.00
Montcalm	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	12	44	\$5,620.00	\$468.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	44	\$5,620.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	17	44	\$6,402.50	\$376.62	0	0	\$0.00	17	44	\$6,402.50
Oceana	1	9	\$958.50	\$958.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	9	\$958.50
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Saginaw	14	52	\$6,567.00	\$469.07	0	0	\$0.00	14	52	\$6,567.00
St. Clair	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
St. Joseph	1	2	\$342.00	\$342.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$342.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	10	34	\$5,175.40	\$517.54	0	0	\$0.00	10	34	\$5,175.40
Washtenaw	18	88	\$10,238.26	\$568.79	0	0	\$0.00	18	88	\$10,238.26
Wayne	155	623	\$82,244.74	\$530.61	0	0	\$0.00	155	623	\$82,244.74
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$403.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$403.00
Entire State	410	1,638	\$215,485.20	\$525.57	0	0	\$0.00	410	1,638	\$215,485.20

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	8,765	19,634	\$2,871,479.48	\$327.61	0	0	\$0.00	8,765	19,634	\$2,871,479.48
Alcona	5	12	\$1,683.00	\$336.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,683.00
Alger	4	9	\$1,411.86	\$352.97	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,411.86
Allegan	44	120	\$16,672.00	\$378.91	0	0	\$0.00	44	120	\$16,672.00
Alpena	26	36	\$6,228.00	\$239.54	0	0	\$0.00	26	36	\$6,228.00
Antrim	8	20	\$2,905.00	\$363.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$2,905.00
Arenac	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Baraga	9	21	\$2,691.00	\$299.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,691.00
Barry	15	30	\$4,400.50	\$293.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,400.50
Bay	104	210	\$29,765.70	\$286.21	0	0	\$0.00	104	210	\$29,765.70
Benzie	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Berrien	178	399	\$58,844.50	\$330.59	0	0	\$0.00	178	399	\$58,844.50
Branch	36	67	\$10,655.50	\$295.99	0	0	\$0.00	36	67	\$10,655.50
Calhoun	136	275	\$41,128.00	\$302.41	0	0	\$0.00	136	275	\$41,128.00
Cass	28	72	\$10,111.00	\$361.11	0	0	\$0.00	28	72	\$10,111.00
Charlevoix	8	10	\$1,365.50	\$170.69	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,365.50
Cheboygan	13	29	\$4,417.00	\$339.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,417.00
Chippewa	16	40	\$6,016.30	\$376.02	0	0	\$0.00	16	40	\$6,016.30
Clare	41	83	\$11,692.50	\$285.18	0	0	\$0.00	41	83	\$11,692.50
Clinton	19	43	\$5,398.00	\$284.11	0	0	\$0.00	19	43	\$5,398.00
Crawford	5	11	\$990.50	\$198.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$990.50
Delta	18	34	\$4,580.50	\$254.47	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$4,580.50
Dickinson	4	9	\$1,545.00	\$386.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,545.00
Eaton	44	96	\$13,264.40	\$301.46	0	0	\$0.00	44	96	\$13,264.40
Emmet	5	7	\$1,052.50	\$210.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,052.50
Genesee	688	1,503	\$225,785.02	\$328.18	0	0	\$0.00	688	1,503	\$225,785.02
Gladwin	12	32	\$4,951.10	\$412.59	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$4,951.10
Gogebic	7	12	\$1,944.00	\$277.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,944.00
Grand Traverse	16	36	\$4,923.80	\$307.74	0	0	\$0.00	16	36	\$4,923.80
Gratiot	37	80	\$12,591.50	\$340.31	0	0	\$0.00	37	80	\$12,591.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	34	65	\$10,167.00	\$299.03	0	0	\$0.00	34	65	\$10,167.00
Houghton	14	18	\$2,608.00	\$186.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$2,608.00
Huron	14	30	\$4,115.71	\$293.98	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$4,115.71
Ingham	215	506	\$77,901.60	\$362.33	0	0	\$0.00	215	506	\$77,901.60
Ionia	26	48	\$6,349.00	\$244.19	0	0	\$0.00	26	48	\$6,349.00
Iosco	24	51	\$7,785.18	\$324.38	0	0	\$0.00	24	51	\$7,785.18
Iron	11	19	\$2,607.00	\$237.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,607.00
Isabella	22	42	\$6,724.00	\$305.64	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$6,724.00
Jackson	165	382	\$54,805.60	\$332.16	0	0	\$0.00	165	382	\$54,805.60
Kalamazoo	185	393	\$56,032.10	\$302.88	0	0	\$0.00	185	393	\$56,032.10
Kalkaska	9	19	\$2,464.00	\$273.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,464.00
Kent	589	1,422	\$204,456.57	\$347.12	0	0	\$0.00	589	1,422	\$204,456.57
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	23	47	\$6,931.00	\$301.35	0	0	\$0.00	23	47	\$6,931.00
Lapeer	34	67	\$9,071.00	\$266.79	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$9,071.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	65	157	\$23,077.86	\$355.04	0	0	\$0.00	65	157	\$23,077.86
Livingston	31	61	\$9,304.00	\$300.13	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$9,304.00
Luce	7	17	\$2,408.00	\$344.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,408.00
Mackinac	6	11	\$1,588.00	\$264.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,588.00
Macomb	459	1,008	\$148,288.42	\$323.07	0	0	\$0.00	459	1,008	\$148,288.42
Manistee	14	26	\$3,775.00	\$269.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$3,775.00
Marquette	41	65	\$10,053.00	\$245.20	0	0	\$0.00	41	65	\$10,053.00
Mason	19	44	\$5,960.50	\$313.71	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$5,960.50
Mecosta	40	75	\$10,625.60	\$265.64	0	0	\$0.00	40	75	\$10,625.60
Menominee	9	15	\$2,145.00	\$238.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,145.00
Midland	47	103	\$14,811.30	\$315.13	0	0	\$0.00	47	103	\$14,811.30
Missaukee	16	37	\$6,120.00	\$382.50	0	0	\$0.00	16	37	\$6,120.00
Monroe	95	197	\$28,435.70	\$299.32	0	0	\$0.00	95	197	\$28,435.70
Montcalm	23	46	\$6,235.50	\$271.11	0	0	\$0.00	23	46	\$6,235.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	8	\$1,207.00	\$172.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,207.00
Muskegon	329	675	\$97,227.26	\$295.52	0	0	\$0.00	329	675	\$97,227.26
Newaygo	47	90	\$14,044.00	\$298.81	0	0	\$0.00	47	90	\$14,044.00
Oakland	305	646	\$93,126.32	\$305.33	0	0	\$0.00	305	646	\$93,126.32
Oceana	26	52	\$8,258.00	\$317.62	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$8,258.00
Ogemaw	22	46	\$6,390.00	\$290.45	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$6,390.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	25	48	\$6,740.50	\$269.62	0	0	\$0.00	25	48	\$6,740.50
Oscoda	5	11	\$1,131.00	\$226.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,131.00
Otsego	4	8	\$1,514.00	\$378.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,514.00
Ottawa	57	131	\$19,472.00	\$341.61	0	0	\$0.00	57	131	\$19,472.00
Presque Isle	6	7	\$927.00	\$154.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$927.00
Roscommon	20	32	\$5,021.00	\$251.05	0	0	\$0.00	20	32	\$5,021.00
Saginaw	453	1,005	\$145,574.67	\$321.36	0	0	\$0.00	453	1,005	\$145,574.67
St. Clair	103	216	\$29,908.10	\$290.37	0	0	\$0.00	103	216	\$29,908.10
St. Joseph	12	26	\$3,878.10	\$323.18	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,878.10
Sanilac	23	49	\$6,902.50	\$300.11	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$6,902.50
Schoolcraft	5	8	\$1,396.00	\$279.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,396.00
Shiawassee	54	109	\$14,292.50	\$264.68	0	0	\$0.00	54	109	\$14,292.50
Tuscola	32	52	\$7,147.00	\$223.34	0	0	\$0.00	32	52	\$7,147.00
Van Buren	54	125	\$18,805.40	\$348.25	0	0	\$0.00	54	125	\$18,805.40
Washtenaw	131	282	\$41,370.98	\$315.81	0	0	\$0.00	131	282	\$41,370.98
Wayne	3,217	7,622	\$1,116,834.33	\$347.17	0	0	\$0.00	3,217	7,622	\$1,116,834.33
Wexford	52	102	\$14,327.50	\$275.53	0	0	\$0.00	52	102	\$14,327.50
x-Unassigned	5	6	\$2,384.00	\$476.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,384.00
Entire State	8,765	19,634	\$2,871,479.48	\$327.61	0	0	\$0.00	8,765	19,634	\$2,871,479.48

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	8,765	19,634	\$2,871,479.48	\$327.61	0	0	\$0.00	8,765	19,634	\$2,871,479.48
Alcona	5	12	\$1,683.00	\$336.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,683.00
Alger	4	9	\$1,411.86	\$352.97	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,411.86
Allegan	44	120	\$16,672.00	\$378.91	0	0	\$0.00	44	120	\$16,672.00
Alpena	26	36	\$6,228.00	\$239.54	0	0	\$0.00	26	36	\$6,228.00
Antrim	8	20	\$2,905.00	\$363.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$2,905.00
Arenac	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Baraga	9	21	\$2,691.00	\$299.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,691.00
Barry	15	30	\$4,400.50	\$293.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,400.50
Bay	104	210	\$29,765.70	\$286.21	0	0	\$0.00	104	210	\$29,765.70
Benzie	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Berrien	178	399	\$58,844.50	\$330.59	0	0	\$0.00	178	399	\$58,844.50
Branch	36	67	\$10,655.50	\$295.99	0	0	\$0.00	36	67	\$10,655.50
Calhoun	136	275	\$41,128.00	\$302.41	0	0	\$0.00	136	275	\$41,128.00
Cass	28	72	\$10,111.00	\$361.11	0	0	\$0.00	28	72	\$10,111.00
Charlevoix	8	10	\$1,365.50	\$170.69	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,365.50
Cheboygan	13	29	\$4,417.00	\$339.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$4,417.00
Chippewa	16	40	\$6,016.30	\$376.02	0	0	\$0.00	16	40	\$6,016.30
Clare	41	83	\$11,692.50	\$285.18	0	0	\$0.00	41	83	\$11,692.50
Clinton	19	43	\$5,398.00	\$284.11	0	0	\$0.00	19	43	\$5,398.00
Crawford	5	11	\$990.50	\$198.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$990.50
Delta	18	34	\$4,580.50	\$254.47	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$4,580.50
Dickinson	4	9	\$1,545.00	\$386.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,545.00
Eaton	44	96	\$13,264.40	\$301.46	0	0	\$0.00	44	96	\$13,264.40
Emmet	5	7	\$1,052.50	\$210.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,052.50
Genesee	688	1,503	\$225,785.02	\$328.18	0	0	\$0.00	688	1,503	\$225,785.02
Gladwin	12	32	\$4,951.10	\$412.59	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$4,951.10
Gogebic	7	12	\$1,944.00	\$277.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,944.00
Grand Traverse	16	36	\$4,923.80	\$307.74	0	0	\$0.00	16	36	\$4,923.80
Gratiot	37	80	\$12,591.50	\$340.31	0	0	\$0.00	37	80	\$12,591.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	34	65	\$10,167.00	\$299.03	0	0	\$0.00	34	65	\$10,167.00
Houghton	14	18	\$2,608.00	\$186.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$2,608.00
Huron	14	30	\$4,115.71	\$293.98	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$4,115.71
Ingham	215	506	\$77,901.60	\$362.33	0	0	\$0.00	215	506	\$77,901.60
Ionia	26	48	\$6,349.00	\$244.19	0	0	\$0.00	26	48	\$6,349.00
Iosco	24	51	\$7,785.18	\$324.38	0	0	\$0.00	24	51	\$7,785.18
Iron	11	19	\$2,607.00	\$237.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,607.00
Isabella	22	42	\$6,724.00	\$305.64	0	0	\$0.00	22	42	\$6,724.00
Jackson	165	382	\$54,805.60	\$332.16	0	0	\$0.00	165	382	\$54,805.60
Kalamazoo	185	393	\$56,032.10	\$302.88	0	0	\$0.00	185	393	\$56,032.10
Kalkaska	9	19	\$2,464.00	\$273.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,464.00
Kent	589	1,422	\$204,456.57	\$347.12	0	0	\$0.00	589	1,422	\$204,456.57
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	23	47	\$6,931.00	\$301.35	0	0	\$0.00	23	47	\$6,931.00
Lapeer	34	67	\$9,071.00	\$266.79	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$9,071.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	65	157	\$23,077.86	\$355.04	0	0	\$0.00	65	157	\$23,077.86
Livingston	31	61	\$9,304.00	\$300.13	0	0	\$0.00	31	61	\$9,304.00
Luce	7	17	\$2,408.00	\$344.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,408.00
Mackinac	6	11	\$1,588.00	\$264.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,588.00
Macomb	459	1,008	\$148,288.42	\$323.07	0	0	\$0.00	459	1,008	\$148,288.42
Manistee	14	26	\$3,775.00	\$269.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$3,775.00
Marquette	41	65	\$10,053.00	\$245.20	0	0	\$0.00	41	65	\$10,053.00
Mason	19	44	\$5,960.50	\$313.71	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$5,960.50
Mecosta	40	75	\$10,625.60	\$265.64	0	0	\$0.00	40	75	\$10,625.60
Menominee	9	15	\$2,145.00	\$238.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,145.00
Midland	47	103	\$14,811.30	\$315.13	0	0	\$0.00	47	103	\$14,811.30
Missaukee	16	37	\$6,120.00	\$382.50	0	0	\$0.00	16	37	\$6,120.00
Monroe	95	197	\$28,435.70	\$299.32	0	0	\$0.00	95	197	\$28,435.70
Montcalm	23	46	\$6,235.50	\$271.11	0	0	\$0.00	23	46	\$6,235.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

July 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	8	\$1,207.00	\$172.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,207.00
Muskegon	329	675	\$97,227.26	\$295.52	0	0	\$0.00	329	675	\$97,227.26
Newaygo	47	90	\$14,044.00	\$298.81	0	0	\$0.00	47	90	\$14,044.00
Oakland	305	646	\$93,126.32	\$305.33	0	0	\$0.00	305	646	\$93,126.32
Oceana	26	52	\$8,258.00	\$317.62	0	0	\$0.00	26	52	\$8,258.00
Ogemaw	22	46	\$6,390.00	\$290.45	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$6,390.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	25	48	\$6,740.50	\$269.62	0	0	\$0.00	25	48	\$6,740.50
Oscoda	5	11	\$1,131.00	\$226.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,131.00
Otsego	4	8	\$1,514.00	\$378.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,514.00
Ottawa	57	131	\$19,472.00	\$341.61	0	0	\$0.00	57	131	\$19,472.00
Presque Isle	6	7	\$927.00	\$154.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$927.00
Roscommon	20	32	\$5,021.00	\$251.05	0	0	\$0.00	20	32	\$5,021.00
Saginaw	453	1,005	\$145,574.67	\$321.36	0	0	\$0.00	453	1,005	\$145,574.67
St. Clair	103	216	\$29,908.10	\$290.37	0	0	\$0.00	103	216	\$29,908.10
St. Joseph	12	26	\$3,878.10	\$323.18	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,878.10
Sanilac	23	49	\$6,902.50	\$300.11	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$6,902.50
Schoolcraft	5	8	\$1,396.00	\$279.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,396.00
Shiawassee	54	109	\$14,292.50	\$264.68	0	0	\$0.00	54	109	\$14,292.50
Tuscola	32	52	\$7,147.00	\$223.34	0	0	\$0.00	32	52	\$7,147.00
Van Buren	54	125	\$18,805.40	\$348.25	0	0	\$0.00	54	125	\$18,805.40
Washtenaw	131	282	\$41,370.98	\$315.81	0	0	\$0.00	131	282	\$41,370.98
Wayne	3,217	7,622	\$1,116,834.33	\$347.17	0	0	\$0.00	3,217	7,622	\$1,116,834.33
Wexford	52	102	\$14,327.50	\$275.53	0	0	\$0.00	52	102	\$14,327.50
x-Unassigned	5	6	\$2,384.00	\$476.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$2,384.00
Entire State	8,765	19,634	\$2,871,479.48	\$327.61	0	0	\$0.00	8,765	19,634	\$2,871,479.48

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,947	4,606	\$661,441.85	\$339.72	0	0	\$0.00	1,947	4,606	\$661,441.85
Alcona	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Alger	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Allegan	10	23	\$3,101.50	\$310.15	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,101.50
Alpena	3	8	\$1,247.00	\$415.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,247.00
Antrim	6	7	\$1,064.00	\$177.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,064.00
Arenac	3	12	\$1,503.00	\$501.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,503.00
Baraga	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Barry	8	21	\$2,787.50	\$348.44	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$2,787.50
Bay	19	44	\$6,443.00	\$339.11	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$6,443.00
Benzie	5	8	\$832.00	\$166.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$832.00
Berrien	43	102	\$15,927.00	\$370.40	0	0	\$0.00	43	102	\$15,927.00
Branch	14	47	\$5,928.00	\$423.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	47	\$5,928.00
Calhoun	35	75	\$10,897.00	\$311.34	0	0	\$0.00	35	75	\$10,897.00
Cass	17	33	\$5,166.00	\$303.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$5,166.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	3	4	\$719.00	\$239.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$719.00
Chippewa	3	6	\$677.00	\$225.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$677.00
Clare	8	14	\$1,891.00	\$236.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,891.00
Clinton	7	16	\$2,782.50	\$397.50	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,782.50
Crawford	4	10	\$1,260.00	\$315.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,260.00
Delta	5	8	\$1,797.00	\$359.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,797.00
Dickinson	2	6	\$798.50	\$399.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$798.50
Eaton	19	34	\$4,556.00	\$239.79	0	0	\$0.00	19	34	\$4,556.00
Emmet	5	8	\$1,129.00	\$225.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,129.00
Genesee	142	302	\$42,707.00	\$300.75	0	0	\$0.00	142	302	\$42,707.00
Gladwin	7	18	\$2,664.00	\$380.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,664.00
Gogebic	3	11	\$1,686.00	\$562.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,686.00
Grand Traverse	6	12	\$1,966.00	\$327.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,966.00
Gratiot	8	13	\$1,602.00	\$200.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,602.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	10	22	\$3,313.00	\$331.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,313.00
Houghton	3	7	\$755.00	\$251.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$755.00
Huron	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Ingham	49	125	\$17,560.50	\$358.38	0	0	\$0.00	49	125	\$17,560.50
Ionia	12	22	\$3,012.70	\$251.06	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,012.70
Iosco	3	6	\$909.10	\$303.03	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$909.10
Iron	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Isabella	11	16	\$2,190.00	\$199.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,190.00
Jackson	24	51	\$7,388.00	\$307.83	0	0	\$0.00	24	51	\$7,388.00
Kalamazoo	21	52	\$7,344.00	\$349.71	0	0	\$0.00	21	52	\$7,344.00
Kalkaska	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Kent	122	343	\$47,527.80	\$389.57	0	0	\$0.00	122	343	\$47,527.80
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lapeer	3	4	\$719.00	\$239.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$719.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Lenawee	13	27	\$3,391.00	\$260.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$3,391.00
Livingston	8	18	\$2,421.00	\$302.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,421.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	117	304	\$47,804.40	\$408.58	0	0	\$0.00	117	304	\$47,804.40
Manistee	6	9	\$1,701.00	\$283.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,701.00
Marquette	5	11	\$1,917.00	\$383.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,917.00
Mason	8	16	\$1,624.50	\$203.06	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$1,624.50
Mecosta	8	13	\$2,352.00	\$294.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,352.00
Menominee	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Midland	5	18	\$2,437.00	\$487.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,437.00
Missaukee	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Monroe	38	83	\$10,956.70	\$288.33	0	0	\$0.00	38	83	\$10,956.70
Montcalm	3	7	\$1,097.00	\$365.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,097.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Muskegon	99	189	\$28,194.50	\$284.79	0	0	\$0.00	99	189	\$28,194.50
Newaygo	15	26	\$4,076.00	\$271.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$4,076.00
Oakland	101	167	\$24,223.50	\$239.84	0	0	\$0.00	101	167	\$24,223.50
Oceana	8	21	\$3,133.50	\$391.69	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$3,133.50
Ogemaw	6	10	\$1,678.00	\$279.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,678.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Osceola	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Ottawa	13	23	\$3,730.00	\$286.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,730.00
Presque Isle	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Roscommon	10	21	\$3,079.00	\$307.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,079.00
Saginaw	47	115	\$15,772.00	\$335.57	0	0	\$0.00	47	115	\$15,772.00
St. Clair	20	39	\$5,990.00	\$299.50	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$5,990.00
St. Joseph	4	7	\$1,177.00	\$294.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,177.00
Sanilac	4	6	\$877.00	\$219.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$877.00
Schoolcraft	2	7	\$1,097.00	\$548.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,097.00
Shiawassee	9	18	\$2,640.00	\$293.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,640.00
Tuscola	11	18	\$2,255.00	\$205.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,255.00
Van Buren	31	71	\$9,709.40	\$313.21	0	0	\$0.00	31	71	\$9,709.40
Washtenaw	43	126	\$16,765.26	\$389.89	0	0	\$0.00	43	126	\$16,765.26
Wayne	631	1,685	\$240,198.99	\$380.66	0	0	\$0.00	631	1,685	\$240,198.99
Wexford	10	15	\$1,976.00	\$197.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$1,976.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$403.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$403.00
Entire State	1,947	4,606	\$661,441.85	\$339.72	0	0	\$0.00	1,947	4,606	\$661,441.85

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,537	2,968	\$445,956.65	\$290.15	0	0	\$0.00	1,537	2,968	\$445,956.65
Alcona	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Alger	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Allegan	9	19	\$2,504.50	\$278.28	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,504.50
Alpena	3	8	\$1,247.00	\$415.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,247.00
Antrim	6	7	\$1,064.00	\$177.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,064.00
Arenac	2	5	\$823.00	\$411.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$823.00
Baraga	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Barry	6	13	\$1,892.00	\$315.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,892.00
Bay	14	23	\$3,719.00	\$265.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	23	\$3,719.00
Benzie	5	8	\$832.00	\$166.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$832.00
Berrien	32	65	\$10,050.00	\$314.06	0	0	\$0.00	32	65	\$10,050.00
Branch	7	13	\$2,135.00	\$305.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,135.00
Calhoun	30	56	\$8,305.00	\$276.83	0	0	\$0.00	30	56	\$8,305.00
Cass	17	33	\$5,166.00	\$303.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$5,166.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	3	4	\$719.00	\$239.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$719.00
Chippewa	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Clare	6	9	\$1,294.00	\$215.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,294.00
Clinton	7	16	\$2,581.00	\$368.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,581.00
Crawford	4	10	\$1,260.00	\$315.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,260.00
Delta	5	8	\$1,797.00	\$359.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,797.00
Dickinson	2	6	\$798.50	\$399.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$798.50
Eaton	16	26	\$3,713.00	\$232.06	0	0	\$0.00	16	26	\$3,713.00
Emmet	5	8	\$1,129.00	\$225.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,129.00
Genesee	123	220	\$33,707.50	\$274.04	0	0	\$0.00	123	220	\$33,707.50
Gladwin	6	11	\$1,759.00	\$293.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,759.00
Gogebic	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Grand Traverse	6	12	\$1,966.00	\$327.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,966.00
Gratiot	8	13	\$1,602.00	\$200.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$1,602.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	9	17	\$2,431.00	\$270.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,431.00
Houghton	2	5	\$755.00	\$377.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$755.00
Huron	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Ingham	32	49	\$8,000.00	\$250.00	0	0	\$0.00	32	49	\$8,000.00
Ionia	12	22	\$3,012.70	\$251.06	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,012.70
Iosco	2	3	\$417.10	\$208.55	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$417.10
Iron	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Isabella	11	16	\$2,190.00	\$199.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,190.00
Jackson	21	40	\$5,817.00	\$277.00	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$5,817.00
Kalamazoo	13	23	\$3,710.00	\$285.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,710.00
Kalkaska	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Kent	76	150	\$21,611.00	\$284.36	0	0	\$0.00	76	150	\$21,611.00
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	3	3	\$474.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$474.00
Lapeer	3	4	\$719.00	\$239.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$719.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Lenawee	10	14	\$2,302.00	\$230.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,302.00
Livingston	8	18	\$2,421.00	\$302.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,421.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	92	199	\$32,027.40	\$348.12	0	0	\$0.00	92	199	\$32,027.40
Manistee	5	7	\$1,428.00	\$285.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,428.00
Marquette	4	6	\$1,223.00	\$305.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,223.00
Mason	8	16	\$1,624.50	\$203.06	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$1,624.50
Mecosta	7	12	\$2,046.00	\$292.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,046.00
Menominee	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Midland	3	9	\$1,363.00	\$454.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,363.00
Missaukee	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Monroe	33	63	\$8,576.70	\$259.90	0	0	\$0.00	33	63	\$8,576.70
Montcalm	2	5	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$694.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Muskegon	87	145	\$22,574.50	\$259.48	0	0	\$0.00	87	145	\$22,574.50
Newaygo	15	26	\$4,076.00	\$271.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$4,076.00
Oakland	84	123	\$17,821.00	\$212.15	0	0	\$0.00	84	123	\$17,821.00
Oceana	7	12	\$2,175.00	\$310.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,175.00
Ogemaw	6	10	\$1,678.00	\$279.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,678.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Osceola	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Ottawa	11	17	\$2,730.00	\$248.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,730.00
Presque Isle	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Roscommon	8	14	\$1,990.00	\$248.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,990.00
Saginaw	33	63	\$9,205.00	\$278.94	0	0	\$0.00	33	63	\$9,205.00
St. Clair	19	32	\$5,085.00	\$267.63	0	0	\$0.00	19	32	\$5,085.00
St. Joseph	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Sanilac	4	6	\$877.00	\$219.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$877.00
Schoolcraft	2	7	\$1,097.00	\$548.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,097.00
Shiawassee	7	10	\$1,454.00	\$207.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,454.00
Tuscola	11	18	\$2,255.00	\$205.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,255.00
Van Buren	21	37	\$4,534.00	\$215.90	0	0	\$0.00	21	37	\$4,534.00
Washtenaw	25	38	\$6,527.00	\$261.08	0	0	\$0.00	25	38	\$6,527.00
Wayne	476	1,062	\$157,954.25	\$331.84	0	0	\$0.00	476	1,062	\$157,954.25
Wexford	10	15	\$1,976.00	\$197.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$1,976.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,537	2,968	\$445,956.65	\$290.15	0	0	\$0.00	1,537	2,968	\$445,956.65

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	410	1,638	\$215,485.20	\$525.57	0	0	\$0.00	410	1,638	\$215,485.20
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	7	\$680.00	\$680.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$680.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	8	\$895.50	\$447.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$895.50
Bay	5	21	\$2,724.00	\$544.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$2,724.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	11	37	\$5,877.00	\$534.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	37	\$5,877.00
Branch	7	34	\$3,793.00	\$541.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	34	\$3,793.00
Calhoun	5	19	\$2,592.00	\$518.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$2,592.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Clare	2	5	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$597.00
Clinton	0	0	\$201.50	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$201.50
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	3	8	\$843.00	\$281.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$843.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	19	82	\$8,999.50	\$473.66	0	0	\$0.00	19	82	\$8,999.50
Gladwin	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	5	\$882.00	\$882.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$882.00
Houghton	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	17	76	\$9,560.50	\$562.38	0	0	\$0.00	17	76	\$9,560.50
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	3	11	\$1,571.00	\$523.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,571.00
Kalamazoo	8	29	\$3,634.00	\$454.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	29	\$3,634.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	46	193	\$25,916.80	\$563.41	0	0	\$0.00	46	193	\$25,916.80
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	13	\$1,089.00	\$363.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,089.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	25	105	\$15,777.00	\$631.08	0	0	\$0.00	25	105	\$15,777.00
Manistee	1	2	\$273.00	\$273.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$273.00
Marquette	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	2	9	\$1,074.00	\$537.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,074.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	5	20	\$2,380.00	\$476.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,380.00
Montcalm	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
July 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	12	44	\$5,620.00	\$468.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	44	\$5,620.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	17	44	\$6,402.50	\$376.62	0	0	\$0.00	17	44	\$6,402.50
Oceana	1	9	\$958.50	\$958.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	9	\$958.50
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	2	6	\$1,000.00	\$500.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,000.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Saginaw	14	52	\$6,567.00	\$469.07	0	0	\$0.00	14	52	\$6,567.00
St. Clair	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
St. Joseph	1	2	\$342.00	\$342.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$342.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	10	34	\$5,175.40	\$517.54	0	0	\$0.00	10	34	\$5,175.40
Washtenaw	18	88	\$10,238.26	\$568.79	0	0	\$0.00	18	88	\$10,238.26
Wayne	155	623	\$82,244.74	\$530.61	0	0	\$0.00	155	623	\$82,244.74
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$403.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$403.00
Entire State	410	1,638	\$215,485.20	\$525.57	0	0	\$0.00	410	1,638	\$215,485.20

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**July 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>22,602</b>	<b>18,649</b>	<b>3,953</b>	<b>1,638</b>	<b>1,096</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>24,240</b>	<b>19,745</b>	<b>4,495</b>
Alcona	13	13	0	0	0	0	13	13	0
Alger	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Allegan	139	114	25	4	2	2	143	116	27
Alpena	44	39	5	0	0	0	44	39	5
Antrim	27	22	5	0	0	0	27	22	5
Arenac	13	11	2	7	5	2	20	16	4
Baraga	26	25	1	0	0	0	26	25	1
Barry	43	39	4	8	4	4	51	43	8
Bay	233	192	41	21	11	10	254	203	51
Benzie	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Berrien	464	398	66	37	26	11	501	424	77
Branch	80	63	17	34	24	10	114	87	27
Calhoun	331	286	45	19	9	10	350	295	55
Cass	105	90	15	0	0	0	105	90	15
Charlevoix	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Cheboygan	33	29	4	0	0	0	33	29	4
Chippewa	44	36	8	2	2	0	46	38	8
Clare	92	78	14	5	3	2	97	81	16
Clinton	59	49	10	0	0	0	59	49	10
Crawford	21	16	5	0	0	0	21	16	5
Delta	42	37	5	0	0	0	42	37	5
Dickinson	15	10	5	0	0	0	15	10	5
Eaton	122	105	17	8	4	4	130	109	21
Emmet	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Genesee	1,723	1,391	332	82	46	36	1,805	1,437	368
Gladwin	43	35	8	7	5	2	50	40	10
Gogebic	19	15	4	4	2	2	23	17	6
Grand Traverse	48	40	8	0	0	0	48	40	8
Gratiot	93	71	22	0	0	0	93	71	22

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**July 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	82	69	13	5	3	2	87	72	15
Houghton	23	20	3	2	2	0	25	22	3
Huron	34	28	6	0	0	0	34	28	6
Ingham	555	458	97	76	48	28	631	506	125
Ionia	70	61	9	0	0	0	70	61	9
Iosco	54	43	11	3	1	2	57	44	13
Iron	21	17	4	0	0	0	21	17	4
Isabella	58	53	5	0	0	0	58	53	5
Jackson	422	348	74	11	5	6	433	353	80
Kalamazoo	416	363	53	29	23	6	445	386	59
Kalkaska	22	20	2	0	0	0	22	20	2
Kent	1,572	1,330	242	193	144	49	1,765	1,474	291
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	50	46	4	0	0	0	50	46	4
Lapeer	71	61	10	0	0	0	71	61	10
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	171	140	31	13	7	6	184	147	37
Livingston	79	62	17	0	0	0	79	62	17
Luce	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Mackinac	11	11	0	0	0	0	11	11	0
Macomb	1,207	937	270	105	60	45	1,312	997	315
Manistee	33	28	5	2	2	0	35	30	5
Marquette	71	59	12	5	3	2	76	62	14
Mason	60	49	11	0	0	0	60	49	11
Mecosta	87	67	20	1	1	0	88	68	20
Menominee	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Midland	112	91	21	9	5	4	121	96	25
Missaukee	39	32	7	0	0	0	39	32	7
Monroe	260	219	41	20	10	10	280	229	51
Montcalm	51	49	2	2	0	2	53	49	4

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**July 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Muskegon	820	673	147	44	24	20	864	697	167
Newaygo	116	102	14	0	0	0	116	102	14
Oakland	769	661	108	44	30	14	813	691	122
Oceana	64	55	9	9	7	2	73	62	11
Ogemaw	56	48	8	0	0	0	56	48	8
Ontonagon	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Osceola	54	48	6	0	0	0	54	48	6
Oscoda	11	11	0	0	0	0	11	11	0
Otsego	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Ottawa	148	124	24	6	6	0	154	130	24
Presque Isle	9	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
Roscommon	46	43	3	7	3	4	53	46	7
Saginaw	1,068	898	170	52	30	22	1,120	928	192
St. Clair	248	210	38	7	5	2	255	215	40
St. Joseph	31	29	2	2	2	0	33	31	2
Sanilac	55	46	9	0	0	0	55	46	9
Schoolcraft	15	11	4	0	0	0	15	11	4
Shiawassee	119	98	21	8	4	4	127	102	25
Tuscola	70	63	7	0	0	0	70	63	7
Van Buren	162	146	16	34	33	1	196	179	17
Washtenaw	320	264	56	88	58	30	408	322	86
Wayne	8,684	7,047	1,637	623	437	186	9,307	7,484	1,823
Wexford	117	97	20	0	0	0	117	97	20
x-Unassigned	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Entire State	22,602	18,649	3,953	1,638	1,096	542	24,240	19,745	4,495

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
July 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	19,634	16,244	3,390	0	0	0	19,634	16,244	3,390
Alcona	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Alger	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Allegan	120	97	23	0	0	0	120	97	23
Alpena	36	33	3	0	0	0	36	33	3
Antrim	20	15	5	0	0	0	20	15	5
Arenac	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Baraga	21	20	1	0	0	0	21	20	1
Barry	30	27	3	0	0	0	30	27	3
Bay	210	178	32	0	0	0	210	178	32
Benzie	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Berrien	399	347	52	0	0	0	399	347	52
Branch	67	53	14	0	0	0	67	53	14
Calhoun	275	234	41	0	0	0	275	234	41
Cass	72	62	10	0	0	0	72	62	10
Charlevoix	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Cheboygan	29	26	3	0	0	0	29	26	3
Chippewa	40	33	7	0	0	0	40	33	7
Clare	83	70	13	0	0	0	83	70	13
Clinton	43	37	6	0	0	0	43	37	6
Crawford	11	7	4	0	0	0	11	7	4
Delta	34	31	3	0	0	0	34	31	3
Dickinson	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Eaton	96	80	16	0	0	0	96	80	16
Emmet	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Genesee	1,503	1,213	290	0	0	0	1,503	1,213	290
Gladwin	32	26	6	0	0	0	32	26	6
Gogebic	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Grand Traverse	36	31	5	0	0	0	36	31	5
Gratiot	80	61	19	0	0	0	80	61	19

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
July 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	65	53	12	0	0	0	65	53	12
Houghton	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Huron	30	24	6	0	0	0	30	24	6
Ingham	506	417	89	0	0	0	506	417	89
Ionia	48	42	6	0	0	0	48	42	6
Iosco	51	41	10	0	0	0	51	41	10
Iron	19	16	3	0	0	0	19	16	3
Isabella	42	37	5	0	0	0	42	37	5
Jackson	382	313	69	0	0	0	382	313	69
Kalamazoo	393	343	50	0	0	0	393	343	50
Kalkaska	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Kent	1,422	1,205	217	0	0	0	1,422	1,205	217
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	47	43	4	0	0	0	47	43	4
Lapeer	67	58	9	0	0	0	67	58	9
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	157	128	29	0	0	0	157	128	29
Livingston	61	47	14	0	0	0	61	47	14
Luce	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Mackinac	11	11	0	0	0	0	11	11	0
Macomb	1,008	780	228	0	0	0	1,008	780	228
Manistee	26	24	2	0	0	0	26	24	2
Marquette	65	56	9	0	0	0	65	56	9
Mason	44	35	9	0	0	0	44	35	9
Mecosta	75	58	17	0	0	0	75	58	17
Menominee	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Midland	103	84	19	0	0	0	103	84	19
Missaukee	37	30	7	0	0	0	37	30	7
Monroe	197	165	32	0	0	0	197	165	32
Montcalm	46	44	2	0	0	0	46	44	2

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
July 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Muskegon	675	547	128	0	0	0	675	547	128
Newaygo	90	79	11	0	0	0	90	79	11
Oakland	646	548	98	0	0	0	646	548	98
Oceana	52	47	5	0	0	0	52	47	5
Ogemaw	46	41	5	0	0	0	46	41	5
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Osceola	48	43	5	0	0	0	48	43	5
Oscoda	11	11	0	0	0	0	11	11	0
Otsego	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Ottawa	131	112	19	0	0	0	131	112	19
Presque Isle	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Roscommon	32	29	3	0	0	0	32	29	3
Saginaw	1,005	847	158	0	0	0	1,005	847	158
St. Clair	216	186	30	0	0	0	216	186	30
St. Joseph	26	25	1	0	0	0	26	25	1
Sanilac	49	41	8	0	0	0	49	41	8
Schoolcraft	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Shiawassee	109	88	21	0	0	0	109	88	21
Tuscola	52	48	4	0	0	0	52	48	4
Van Buren	125	113	12	0	0	0	125	113	12
Washtenaw	282	232	50	0	0	0	282	232	50
Wayne	7,622	6,235	1,387	0	0	0	7,622	6,235	1,387
Wexford	102	84	18	0	0	0	102	84	18
x-Unassigned	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Entire State	19,634	16,244	3,390	0	0	0	19,634	16,244	3,390

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
July 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	2,968	2,405	563	1,638	1,096	542	4,606	3,501	1,105
Alcona	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Alger	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Allegan	19	17	2	4	2	2	23	19	4
Alpena	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Antrim	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Arenac	5	4	1	7	5	2	12	9	3
Baraga	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Barry	13	12	1	8	4	4	21	16	5
Bay	23	14	9	21	11	10	44	25	19
Benzie	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Berrien	65	51	14	37	26	11	102	77	25
Branch	13	10	3	34	24	10	47	34	13
Calhoun	56	52	4	19	9	10	75	61	14
Cass	33	28	5	0	0	0	33	28	5
Charlevoix	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Chippewa	4	3	1	2	2	0	6	5	1
Clare	9	8	1	5	3	2	14	11	3
Clinton	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Crawford	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Delta	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Dickinson	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Eaton	26	25	1	8	4	4	34	29	5
Emmet	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Genesee	220	178	42	82	46	36	302	224	78
Gladwin	11	9	2	7	5	2	18	14	4
Gogebic	7	5	2	4	2	2	11	7	4
Grand Traverse	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Gratiot	13	10	3	0	0	0	13	10	3

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
July 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	17	16	1	5	3	2	22	19	3
Houghton	5	4	1	2	2	0	7	6	1
Huron	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Ingham	49	41	8	76	48	28	125	89	36
Ionia	22	19	3	0	0	0	22	19	3
Iosco	3	2	1	3	1	2	6	3	3
Iron	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Isabella	16	16	0	0	0	0	16	16	0
Jackson	40	35	5	11	5	6	51	40	11
Kalamazoo	23	20	3	29	23	6	52	43	9
Kalkaska	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Kent	150	125	25	193	144	49	343	269	74
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lapeer	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	14	12	2	13	7	6	27	19	8
Livingston	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macomb	199	157	42	105	60	45	304	217	87
Manistee	7	4	3	2	2	0	9	6	3
Marquette	6	3	3	5	3	2	11	6	5
Mason	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Mecosta	12	9	3	1	1	0	13	10	3
Menominee	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Midland	9	7	2	9	5	4	18	12	6
Missaukee	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Monroe	63	54	9	20	10	10	83	64	19
Montcalm	5	5	0	2	0	2	7	5	2

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
July 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Muskegon	145	126	19	44	24	20	189	150	39
Newaygo	26	23	3	0	0	0	26	23	3
Oakland	123	113	10	44	30	14	167	143	24
Oceana	12	8	4	9	7	2	21	15	6
Ogemaw	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Ontonagon	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Osceola	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Oscoda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Ottawa	17	12	5	6	6	0	23	18	5
Presque Isle	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Roscommon	14	14	0	7	3	4	21	17	4
Saginaw	63	51	12	52	30	22	115	81	34
St. Clair	32	24	8	7	5	2	39	29	10
St. Joseph	5	4	1	2	2	0	7	6	1
Sanilac	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Schoolcraft	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Shiawassee	10	10	0	8	4	4	18	14	4
Tuscola	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Van Buren	37	33	4	34	33	1	71	66	5
Washtenaw	38	32	6	88	58	30	126	90	36
Wayne	1,062	812	250	623	437	186	1,685	1,249	436
Wexford	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entire State	2,968	2,405	563	1,638	1,096	542	4,606	3,501	1,105

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**July 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>\$12,572.00</b>	<b>\$330.84</b>
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**July 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	6	7	\$1,933.00	\$322.17
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	19	22	\$6,105.00	\$321.32
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	2	3	\$1,321.00	\$660.50
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**July 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	4	4	\$1,377.00	\$344.25
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Wayne	4	5	\$918.00	\$229.50
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>\$12,572.00</b>	<b>\$330.84</b>

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,514	1,541	\$319,685.60	\$211.15
Alcona	3	3	\$1,200.00	\$400.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	14	14	\$2,800.00	\$200.00
Alpena	5	5	\$649.00	\$129.80
Antrim	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Arenac	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Baraga	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Barry	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Bay	15	15	\$5,476.00	\$365.07
Benzie	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Berrien	24	24	\$13,385.50	\$557.73
Branch	10	10	\$2,400.00	\$240.00
Calhoun	22	22	\$3,567.00	\$162.14
Cass	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Charlevoix	7	7	\$2,482.00	\$354.57
Cheboygan	4	4	\$869.00	\$217.25
Chippewa	13	13	\$1,494.00	\$114.92
Clare	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Clinton	8	8	\$1,833.00	\$229.13
Crawford	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Delta	5	5	\$1,073.50	\$214.70
Dickinson	6	6	\$973.50	\$162.25
Eaton	10	11	\$2,715.00	\$271.50
Emmet	7	7	\$1,227.50	\$175.36
Genesee	119	120	\$17,841.00	\$149.92
Gladwin	4	4	\$900.00	\$225.00
Gogebic	4	4	\$849.00	\$212.25
Grand Traverse	14	14	\$3,426.50	\$244.75
Gratiot	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	13	13	\$2,629.00	\$202.23
Houghton	12	12	\$1,310.00	\$109.17
Huron	6	6	\$1,049.00	\$174.83
Ingham	65	65	\$9,674.00	\$148.83
Ionia	4	4	\$1,452.00	\$363.00
Iosco	4	4	\$619.00	\$154.75
Iron	5	5	\$1,983.00	\$396.60
Isabella	7	7	\$1,124.00	\$160.57
Jackson	7	7	\$1,224.50	\$174.93
Kalamazoo	26	26	\$4,810.00	\$185.00
Kalkaska	2	2	\$1,303.00	\$651.50
Kent	118	124	\$28,773.60	\$243.84
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	5	5	\$1,600.00	\$320.00
Lapeer	14	15	\$2,862.00	\$204.43
Leelanau	2	2	\$156.50	\$78.25
Lenawee	18	18	\$3,523.50	\$195.75
Livingston	6	6	\$1,250.00	\$208.33
Luce	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	92	95	\$16,368.50	\$177.92
Manistee	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Marquette	30	30	\$5,328.50	\$177.62
Mason	7	7	\$1,235.00	\$176.43
Mecosta	8	8	\$1,669.00	\$208.63
Menominee	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Midland	15	15	\$7,572.00	\$504.80
Missaukee	4	4	\$1,552.00	\$388.00
Monroe	30	30	\$9,208.50	\$306.95
Montcalm	12	12	\$8,046.00	\$670.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	14	14	\$5,266.00	\$376.14
Newaygo	12	13	\$2,164.00	\$180.33
Oakland	80	85	\$17,357.00	\$216.96
Oceana	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Ogemaw	3	3	\$314.00	\$104.67
Ontonagon	1	1	\$49.00	\$49.00
Osceola	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	5	5	\$2,555.00	\$511.00
Ottawa	28	28	\$5,955.00	\$212.68
Presque Isle	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Roscommon	3	3	\$906.00	\$302.00
Saginaw	41	41	\$8,469.50	\$206.57
St. Clair	23	24	\$4,454.50	\$193.67
St. Joseph	11	12	\$2,164.00	\$196.73
Sanilac	8	8	\$6,917.00	\$864.63
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$800.00	#DIV/0
Shiawassee	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Tuscola	9	9	\$2,764.00	\$307.11
Van Buren	9	9	\$1,171.50	\$130.17
Washtenaw	32	35	\$6,816.50	\$213.02
Wayne	375	379	\$59,735.50	\$159.29
Wexford	9	9	\$1,294.00	\$143.78
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$49.00	#DIV/0
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>1,514</b>	<b>1,541</b>	<b>\$319,685.60</b>	<b>\$211.15</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	678,635	1,252,952	755,134	497,818	\$282,377,236.25	\$416.10	\$225.37	1.85
Alcona	708	1,229	866	363	\$273,602.00	\$386.44	\$222.62	1.74
Alger	399	703	476	227	\$159,936.00	\$400.84	\$227.50	1.76
Allegan	4,722	9,481	5,395	4,086	\$2,065,790.00	\$437.48	\$217.89	2.01
Alpena	2,252	3,826	2,628	1,198	\$860,368.00	\$382.05	\$224.87	1.70
Antrim	1,021	1,918	1,250	668	\$425,376.00	\$416.63	\$221.78	1.88
Arenac	1,119	1,918	1,355	563	\$430,791.00	\$384.98	\$224.60	1.71
Baraga	473	867	550	317	\$196,194.00	\$414.79	\$226.29	1.83
Barry	2,402	4,652	2,867	1,785	\$1,025,172.00	\$426.80	\$220.37	1.94
Bay	7,508	13,133	8,501	4,632	\$2,967,693.00	\$395.27	\$225.97	1.75
Benzie	707	1,325	876	449	\$291,608.00	\$412.46	\$220.08	1.87
Berrien	10,890	20,556	11,786	8,770	\$4,586,671.00	\$421.18	\$223.13	1.89
Branch	2,315	4,805	2,809	1,996	\$1,032,361.00	\$445.94	\$214.85	2.08
Calhoun	11,432	21,335	12,882	8,453	\$4,763,947.00	\$416.72	\$223.29	1.87
Cass	2,940	5,617	3,397	2,220	\$1,244,043.00	\$423.14	\$221.48	1.91
Charlevoix	907	1,646	1,074	572	\$370,663.00	\$408.67	\$225.19	1.81
Cheboygan	1,571	2,819	1,895	924	\$624,352.00	\$397.42	\$221.48	1.79
Chippewa	1,928	3,659	2,258	1,401	\$818,774.00	\$424.68	\$223.77	1.90
Clare	3,227	5,870	3,964	1,906	\$1,310,613.00	\$406.14	\$223.27	1.82
Clinton	2,279	4,485	2,630	1,855	\$996,479.00	\$437.24	\$222.18	1.97
Crawford	1,042	1,851	1,254	597	\$409,925.00	\$393.40	\$221.46	1.78
Delta	2,197	3,755	2,563	1,192	\$861,046.00	\$391.92	\$229.31	1.71
Dickinson	1,308	2,339	1,518	821	\$526,183.00	\$402.28	\$224.96	1.79
Eaton	4,848	8,826	5,395	3,431	\$1,999,833.00	\$412.51	\$226.58	1.82
Emmet	1,114	1,935	1,287	648	\$436,357.00	\$391.70	\$225.51	1.74
Genesee	40,251	73,945	44,437	29,508	\$16,784,614.03	\$417.00	\$226.99	1.84
Gladwin	1,859	3,080	2,196	884	\$712,918.00	\$383.50	\$231.47	1.66
Gogebic	1,273	2,175	1,519	656	\$500,881.00	\$393.47	\$230.29	1.71
Grand Traverse	3,293	5,724	3,726	1,998	\$1,279,150.00	\$388.45	\$223.47	1.74
Gratiot	2,488	4,777	2,955	1,822	\$1,049,210.00	\$421.71	\$219.64	1.92

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,694	5,132	3,219	1,913	\$1,120,189.00	\$415.81	\$218.28	1.90
Houghton	1,660	3,080	1,958	1,122	\$682,759.00	\$411.30	\$221.68	1.86
Huron	1,748	3,079	2,029	1,050	\$690,043.00	\$394.76	\$224.11	1.76
Ingham	20,110	37,126	22,235	14,891	\$8,337,146.00	\$414.58	\$224.56	1.85
Ionia	3,270	6,128	3,814	2,314	\$1,357,735.00	\$415.21	\$221.56	1.87
Iosco	2,286	3,980	2,719	1,261	\$902,215.00	\$394.67	\$226.69	1.74
Iron	813	1,477	967	510	\$329,624.00	\$405.44	\$223.17	1.82
Isabella	3,750	6,718	4,331	2,387	\$1,525,200.77	\$406.72	\$227.03	1.79
Jackson	9,973	18,768	11,202	7,566	\$4,189,264.37	\$420.06	\$223.21	1.88
Kalamazoo	16,057	29,368	17,398	11,970	\$6,583,908.00	\$410.03	\$224.19	1.83
Kalkaska	1,129	1,995	1,369	626	\$446,069.00	\$395.10	\$223.59	1.77
Kent	34,891	66,115	37,182	28,933	\$14,721,040.67	\$421.92	\$222.66	1.89
Keweenaw	95	153	111	42	\$34,067.00	\$358.60	\$222.66	1.61
Lake	1,439	2,505	1,743	762	\$567,500.00	\$394.37	\$226.55	1.74
Lapeer	3,727	7,074	4,361	2,713	\$1,565,776.00	\$420.12	\$221.34	1.90
Leelanau	376	686	417	269	\$151,931.00	\$404.07	\$221.47	1.82
Lenawee	5,041	9,623	5,759	3,864	\$2,142,508.00	\$425.02	\$222.64	1.91
Livingston	4,002	7,079	4,499	2,580	\$1,599,279.00	\$399.62	\$225.92	1.77
Luce	420	787	506	281	\$174,398.00	\$415.23	\$221.60	1.87
Mackinac	450	771	532	239	\$170,977.00	\$379.95	\$221.76	1.71
Macomb	53,521	100,084	62,244	37,840	\$22,473,983.00	\$419.91	\$224.55	1.87
Manistee	1,592	2,846	1,881	965	\$636,524.00	\$399.83	\$223.66	1.79
Marquette	3,005	5,180	3,480	1,700	\$1,154,798.00	\$384.29	\$222.93	1.72
Mason	1,938	3,740	2,335	1,405	\$819,899.00	\$423.06	\$219.22	1.93
Mecosta	2,465	4,488	2,898	1,590	\$990,305.00	\$401.75	\$220.66	1.82
Menominee	1,225	2,182	1,415	767	\$480,458.00	\$392.21	\$220.19	1.78
Midland	4,176	7,572	4,901	2,671	\$1,694,759.00	\$405.83	\$223.82	1.81
Missaukee	851	1,686	1,041	645	\$367,766.00	\$432.16	\$218.13	1.98
Monroe	7,428	13,620	8,253	5,367	\$3,101,180.00	\$417.50	\$227.69	1.83
Montcalm	4,085	7,990	4,969	3,021	\$1,758,772.00	\$430.54	\$220.12	1.96

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**July 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	708	1,188	861	327	\$272,678.00	\$385.14	\$229.53	1.68
Muskegon	16,816	30,689	18,551	12,138	\$6,948,380.00	\$413.20	\$226.41	1.82
Newaygo	3,776	7,279	4,545	2,734	\$1,609,174.00	\$426.16	\$221.07	1.93
Oakland	50,200	84,814	54,603	30,211	\$19,556,643.00	\$389.57	\$230.58	1.69
Oceana	1,949	3,972	2,266	1,706	\$859,063.00	\$440.77	\$216.28	2.04
Ogemaw	1,986	3,479	2,404	1,075	\$778,583.00	\$392.04	\$223.80	1.75
Ontonagon	373	565	434	131	\$130,119.00	\$348.84	\$230.30	1.51
Osceola	1,497	2,971	1,822	1,149	\$650,115.00	\$434.28	\$218.82	1.98
Oscoda	729	1,259	900	359	\$285,097.00	\$391.08	\$226.45	1.73
Otsego	1,553	2,710	1,788	922	\$608,894.00	\$392.08	\$224.68	1.75
Ottawa	7,576	14,725	8,539	6,186	\$3,204,025.92	\$422.92	\$217.59	1.94
Presque Isle	758	1,309	900	409	\$292,826.00	\$386.31	\$223.70	1.73
Roscommon	2,217	3,749	2,636	1,113	\$859,586.00	\$387.72	\$229.28	1.69
Saginaw	18,437	34,380	20,062	14,318	\$7,660,656.00	\$415.50	\$222.82	1.86
St. Clair	10,301	18,806	11,815	6,991	\$4,277,345.00	\$415.24	\$227.45	1.83
St. Joseph	3,685	6,973	4,274	2,699	\$1,540,514.00	\$418.05	\$220.93	1.89
Sanilac	2,542	4,665	2,999	1,666	\$1,052,196.00	\$413.92	\$225.55	1.84
Schoolcraft	507	927	616	311	\$203,139.00	\$400.67	\$219.14	1.83
Shiawassee	3,974	7,319	4,670	2,649	\$1,625,483.00	\$409.03	\$222.09	1.84
Tuscola	3,382	6,594	4,071	2,523	\$1,431,432.00	\$423.25	\$217.08	1.95
Van Buren	5,322	10,522	6,057	4,465	\$2,299,926.00	\$432.15	\$218.58	1.98
Washtenaw	14,005	24,296	15,007	9,289	\$5,539,885.00	\$395.56	\$228.02	1.73
Wayne	210,666	394,888	227,766	167,122	\$89,602,069.49	\$425.33	\$226.91	1.87
Wexford	2,681	5,049	3,167	1,882	\$1,122,796.00	\$418.80	\$222.38	1.88
x-Unassigned	305	541	304	237	\$191,987.00	\$629.47	\$354.87	1.77
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>678,635</b>	<b>1,252,952</b>	<b>755,134</b>	<b>497,818</b>	<b>\$282,377,236.25</b>	<b>\$416.10</b>	<b>\$225.37</b>	<b>1.85</b>

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**July 2021**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	8,959	21,401	1,247	1,271	174,616	174,617	372,781	825,060	121,032	230,603	678,635	1,252,952
Alcona	3	7	3	3	191	191	346	715	165	313	708	1,229
Alger	3	9	0	0	111	111	187	400	98	183	399	703
Allegan	44	123	13	13	979	979	2,644	6,415	1,042	1,951	4,722	9,481
Alpena	24	36	1	1	685	685	1,051	2,113	491	991	2,252	3,826
Antrim	6	17	2	2	229	229	522	1,173	262	497	1,021	1,918
Arenac	6	16	3	3	293	293	533	1,072	284	534	1,119	1,918
Baraga	4	10	1	1	96	96	272	584	100	176	473	867
Barry	18	43	3	3	543	543	1,321	3,052	517	1,011	2,402	4,652
Bay	100	220	11	11	2,023	2,023	3,855	8,037	1,519	2,842	7,508	13,133
Benzie	2	4	1	1	148	148	383	836	173	336	707	1,325
Berrien	187	443	14	14	2,815	2,815	5,979	13,909	1,895	3,375	10,890	20,556
Branch	42	101	6	6	560	560	1,248	3,186	459	952	2,315	4,805
Calhoun	140	295	15	15	2,993	2,993	6,236	13,886	2,048	4,146	11,432	21,335
Cass	27	77	2	2	632	632	1,674	3,841	605	1,065	2,940	5,617
Charlevoix	5	6	4	4	214	214	461	1,016	223	406	907	1,646
Cheboygan	12	25	2	2	425	425	759	1,576	373	791	1,571	2,819
Chippewa	15	38	13	13	486	486	1,059	2,353	355	769	1,928	3,659
Clare	37	80	3	3	842	842	1,644	3,495	701	1,450	3,227	5,870
Clinton	17	45	8	8	487	487	1,280	2,940	487	1,005	2,279	4,485
Crawford	5	14	1	1	259	259	508	1,058	269	519	1,042	1,851
Delta	14	28	5	5	590	590	1,056	2,168	532	964	2,197	3,755
Dickinson	5	11	5	5	265	265	720	1,494	313	564	1,308	2,339
Eaton	43	100	9	10	1,020	1,020	2,662	5,791	1,114	1,905	4,848	8,826
Emmet	7	10	5	5	265	265	575	1,165	262	490	1,114	1,935
Genesee	705	1,611	107	108	10,958	10,958	22,855	48,794	5,626	12,474	40,251	73,945
Gladwin	17	46	1	1	547	547	852	1,656	442	830	1,859	3,080
Gogebic	10	23	4	4	322	322	649	1,313	288	513	1,273	2,175
Grand Traverse	17	42	12	12	677	677	1,709	3,572	878	1,421	3,293	5,724
Gratiot	42	89	3	3	670	670	1,312	2,997	461	1,018	2,488	4,777

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**July 2021**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	28	62	13	13	669	669	1,409	3,324	575	1,064	2,694	5,132
Houghton	12	20	10	10	377	377	864	1,957	397	716	1,660	3,080
Huron	16	32	4	4	399	399	915	1,968	414	676	1,748	3,079
Ingham	231	583	53	53	4,957	4,957	11,340	24,990	3,529	6,543	20,110	37,126
Ionia	25	51	2	2	789	789	1,744	3,885	710	1,401	3,270	6,128
Iosco	22	49	3	3	576	576	1,107	2,330	578	1,022	2,286	3,980
Iron	11	20	5	5	181	181	412	928	204	343	813	1,477
Isabella	24	45	7	7	836	836	2,064	4,301	819	1,529	3,750	6,718
Jackson	166	399	6	6	2,688	2,688	5,318	11,990	1,795	3,685	9,973	18,768
Kalamazoo	171	395	21	21	3,989	3,989	8,966	19,578	2,910	5,385	16,057	29,368
Kalkaska	9	19	2	2	252	252	571	1,163	295	559	1,129	1,995
Kent	605	1,579	99	104	7,942	7,942	19,335	44,885	6,910	11,605	34,891	66,115
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	18	18	43	84	34	51	95	153
Lake	20	39	5	5	441	441	653	1,362	320	658	1,439	2,505
Lapeer	22	45	12	13	743	743	2,125	4,786	825	1,487	3,727	7,074
Leelanau	0	0	2	2	48	48	228	510	98	126	376	686
Lenawee	50	135	13	13	1,098	1,098	2,797	6,455	1,083	1,922	5,041	9,623
Livingston	24	52	5	5	729	729	2,182	4,634	1,062	1,659	4,002	7,079
Luce	6	13	1	1	129	129	197	470	87	174	420	787
Mackinac	2	6	0	0	102	102	217	457	129	206	450	771
Macomb	496	1,167	78	81	15,759	15,759	28,743	64,481	8,445	18,596	53,521	100,084
Manistee	12	23	3	3	422	422	780	1,673	375	725	1,592	2,846
Marquette	27	50	25	25	684	684	1,578	3,251	691	1,170	3,005	5,180
Mason	22	54	5	5	423	423	1,106	2,510	382	748	1,938	3,740
Mecosta	37	75	7	7	693	693	1,257	2,728	471	985	2,465	4,488
Menominee	8	15	6	6	278	278	631	1,413	302	470	1,225	2,182
Midland	42	103	5	5	1,066	1,066	2,199	4,732	864	1,666	4,176	7,572
Missaukee	12	29	3	3	218	218	453	1,099	165	337	851	1,686
Monroe	92	221	18	18	1,676	1,676	4,149	9,113	1,493	2,592	7,428	13,620
Montcalm	14	31	7	7	1,084	1,084	2,236	5,207	744	1,661	4,085	7,990

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**July 2021**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	5	6	1	1	207	207	286	627	209	347	708	1,188
Muskegon	333	717	11	11	4,026	4,026	9,492	20,313	2,954	5,622	16,816	30,689
Newaygo	38	78	12	13	968	968	2,009	4,572	749	1,648	3,776	7,279
Oakland	310	678	72	75	13,431	13,431	24,985	52,250	11,402	18,380	50,200	84,814
Oceana	30	69	3	3	431	431	1,143	2,839	342	630	1,949	3,972
Ogemaw	22	49	3	3	560	560	916	1,977	485	890	1,986	3,479
Ontonagon	2	5	1	1	93	93	158	282	119	184	373	565
Osceola	22	38	1	1	476	476	769	1,803	229	653	1,497	2,971
Oscoda	4	10	0	0	202	202	323	692	200	355	729	1,259
Otsego	2	3	3	3	369	369	807	1,709	372	626	1,553	2,710
Ottawa	53	132	20	20	1,368	1,368	4,297	9,909	1,838	3,296	7,576	14,725
Presque Isle	4	5	2	2	223	223	335	717	194	362	758	1,309
Roscommon	24	45	2	2	629	629	1,037	2,152	525	921	2,217	3,749
Saginaw	439	1,031	35	35	5,695	5,696	10,054	22,092	2,214	5,526	18,437	34,380
St. Clair	94	213	18	19	2,277	2,277	5,668	12,009	2,244	4,288	10,301	18,806
St. Joseph	10	22	10	11	802	802	2,126	4,766	737	1,372	3,685	6,973
Sanilac	18	38	4	4	598	598	1,300	2,916	622	1,109	2,542	4,665
Schoolcraft	6	13	0	0	131	131	252	563	118	220	507	927
Shiawassee	46	104	3	3	1,053	1,053	2,103	4,545	769	1,614	3,974	7,319
Tuscola	27	48	9	9	829	829	1,869	4,366	648	1,342	3,382	6,594
Van Buren	64	157	3	3	1,158	1,158	3,085	7,440	1,012	1,764	5,322	10,522
Washtenaw	134	354	29	32	3,349	3,349	7,441	15,798	3,052	4,763	14,005	24,296
Wayne	3,461	8,605	322	326	55,364	55,364	120,826	270,407	30,693	60,186	210,666	394,888
Wexford	47	98	6	6	697	697	1,351	3,076	580	1,172	2,681	5,049
x-Unassigned	1	2	0	0	89	89	178	369	37	81	305	541
Entire State	8,959	21,401	1,247	1,271	174,616	174,617	372,781	825,060	121,032	230,603	678,635	1,252,952

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**July 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	833,972	933,354
Alcona	882	1,019
Alger	611	722
Allegan	6,532	7,377
Alpena	2,587	2,896
Antrim	1,840	2,132
Arenac	1,322	1,510
Baraga	711	807
Barry	3,255	3,749
Bay	9,024	9,972
Benzie	1,393	1,600
Berrien	14,061	15,529
Branch	3,122	3,547
Calhoun	12,329	13,570
Cass	3,988	4,516
Charlevoix	1,844	2,109
Cheboygan	2,446	2,831
Chippewa	2,739	3,058
Clare	3,138	3,525
Clinton	3,446	3,864
Crawford	1,247	1,434
Delta	2,688	3,065
Dickinson	1,757	1,969
Eaton	6,694	7,489
Emmet	2,526	2,863
Genesee	46,743	51,290
Gladwin	2,135	2,441
Gogebic	1,442	1,634
Grand Traverse	6,255	6,947
Gratiot	3,077	3,506

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**July 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	3,351	3,904
Houghton	2,481	2,857
Huron	2,061	2,365
Ingham	25,186	27,573
Ionia	3,817	4,326
Iosco	2,426	2,741
Iron	1,018	1,178
Isabella	5,228	5,747
Jackson	13,798	15,190
Kalamazoo	19,898	21,436
Kalkaska	1,700	1,942
Kent	44,686	49,573
Keweenaw	153	185
Lake	1,196	1,368
Lapeer	5,453	6,336
Leelanau	1,052	1,194
Lenawee	6,324	7,116
Livingston	7,620	8,616
Luce	490	559
Mackinac	800	904
Macomb	70,156	81,562
Manistee	2,097	2,401
Marquette	5,193	5,734
Mason	2,426	2,792
Mecosta	3,601	4,059
Menominee	1,486	1,674
Midland	5,399	6,120
Missaukee	1,244	1,453
Monroe	9,563	10,622
Montcalm	4,902	5,637

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**July 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	826	965
Muskegon	17,560	19,288
Newaygo	4,136	4,767
Oakland	69,314	77,430
Oceana	2,718	3,123
Ogemaw	2,087	2,412
Ontonagon	469	550
Osceola	1,855	2,122
Oscoda	833	949
Otsego	2,274	2,600
Ottawa	11,567	13,039
Presque Isle	1,018	1,174
Roscommon	2,544	2,905
Saginaw	18,500	20,039
St. Clair	13,638	15,321
St. Joseph	5,260	5,936
Sanilac	3,140	3,649
Schoolcraft	717	831
Shiawassee	5,259	5,993
Tuscola	4,205	4,891
Van Buren	6,705	7,645
Washtenaw	21,926	24,086
Wayne	229,102	255,334
Wexford	3,100	3,549
x-Unassigned	580	621
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>833,972</b>	<b>933,354</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
July 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	54,334	1,753	206,866	262,952	118,635	551	132,757	251,943
Alcona	44	0	278	322	197	0	178	375
Alger	50	1	116	167	166	1	96	263
Allegan	242	16	1,489	1,747	1,140	4	1,221	2,365
Alpena	152	4	928	1,084	501	1	667	1,169
Antrim	68	3	362	433	329	4	285	618
Arenac	92	5	371	468	268	1	314	583
Baraga	31	0	123	154	117	0	126	243
Barry	110	2	735	847	632	3	633	1,268
Bay	452	13	2,601	3,066	1,295	2	1,891	3,188
Benzie	48	6	227	281	252	0	229	481
Berrien	764	33	3,517	4,314	2,283	11	2,131	4,425
Branch	145	4	743	892	623	7	640	1,270
Calhoun	684	34	3,908	4,626	2,093	9	2,508	4,610
Cass	159	7	871	1,037	631	5	625	1,261
Charlevoix	63	2	368	433	318	0	269	587
Cheboygan	110	9	583	702	409	0	465	874
Chippewa	147	4	721	872	429	3	448	880
Clare	194	4	961	1,159	672	0	792	1,464
Clinton	88	7	688	783	433	4	519	956
Crawford	61	2	344	407	282	0	311	593
Delta	184	6	707	897	598	2	592	1,192
Dickinson	82	2	377	461	333	0	387	720
Eaton	255	11	1,426	1,692	930	6	1,091	2,027
Emmet	89	1	434	524	432	1	297	730
Genesee	2,221	84	13,416	15,721	4,379	33	7,214	11,626
Gladwin	139	7	696	842	405	3	464	872
Gogebic	90	5	386	481	334	2	304	640
Grand Traverse	217	16	1,090	1,323	994	9	1,055	2,058
Gratiot	149	6	823	978	605	2	638	1,245

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
July 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	170	8	945	1,123	687	1	687	1,375
Houghton	119	3	407	529	586	3	399	988
Huron	148	6	520	674	503	2	473	978
Ingham	1,363	63	5,932	7,358	2,927	21	3,598	6,546
Ionia	186	8	1,056	1,250	638	2	723	1,363
Iosco	129	6	673	808	523	0	574	1,097
Iron	58	5	229	292	328	1	221	550
Isabella	156	14	1,086	1,256	637	4	862	1,503
Jackson	583	22	3,840	4,445	1,970	6	2,278	4,254
Kalamazoo	913	57	5,336	6,306	2,466	17	3,204	5,687
Kalkaska	76	4	368	448	353	1	311	665
Kent	2,270	93	10,238	12,601	6,979	31	7,670	14,680
Keweenaw	7	0	21	28	34	0	28	62
Lake	129	0	468	597	318	1	349	668
Lapeer	168	13	1,043	1,224	810	1	1,002	1,813
Leelanau	18	4	102	124	166	0	115	281
Lenawee	257	16	1,542	1,815	960	2	1,201	2,163
Livingston	156	12	1,205	1,373	934	7	1,147	2,088
Luce	54	0	147	201	118	0	96	214
Mackinac	47	1	163	211	164	0	138	302
Macomb	7,231	136	15,069	22,436	9,510	37	9,922	19,469
Manistee	108	3	536	647	456	3	417	876
Marquette	160	14	867	1,041	805	2	768	1,575
Mason	133	3	554	690	488	0	481	969
Mecosta	187	7	946	1,140	512	3	603	1,118
Menominee	79	2	369	450	409	1	267	677
Midland	221	13	1,407	1,641	825	6	1,010	1,841
Missaukee	51	2	311	364	275	0	221	496
Monroe	308	15	2,143	2,466	1,261	9	1,874	3,144
Montcalm	213	13	1,474	1,700	813	5	999	1,817

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
July 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	58	1	266	325	179	1	219	399
Muskegon	928	29	4,908	5,865	2,552	11	3,292	5,855
Newaygo	215	9	1,231	1,455	829	5	855	1,689
Oakland	6,720	137	13,356	20,213	11,308	47	10,615	21,970
Oceana	128	2	565	695	391	2	369	762
Ogemaw	135	3	649	787	467	2	522	991
Ontonagon	26	1	106	133	166	0	122	288
Osceola	133	3	627	763	300	1	412	713
Oscoda	56	3	261	320	192	0	198	390
Otsego	83	5	506	594	391	4	432	827
Ottawa	354	33	2,081	2,468	1,904	5	1,971	3,880
Presque Isle	76	0	271	347	198	1	222	421
Roscommon	162	4	726	892	468	1	568	1,037
Saginaw	1,282	63	7,072	8,417	2,534	9	3,427	5,970
St. Clair	498	22	2,890	3,410	1,821	10	2,418	4,249
St. Joseph	176	14	1,091	1,281	870	7	882	1,759
Sanilac	172	5	773	950	619	3	641	1,263
Schoolcraft	59	2	159	220	168	0	122	290
Shiawassee	226	8	1,439	1,673	739	1	1,009	1,749
Tuscola	183	6	1,167	1,356	699	2	939	1,640
Van Buren	326	12	1,676	2,014	1,180	7	1,172	2,359
Washtenaw	1,135	40	4,059	5,234	2,862	10	3,054	5,926
Wayne	18,142	495	61,543	80,179	27,592	139	30,505	58,236
Wexford	173	15	877	1,065	627	3	664	1,294
x-Unassigned	60	4	281	345	44	1	99	144
Entire State	54,334	1,753	206,866	262,952	118,635	551	132,757	251,943

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

July 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	19,149	825,502	18	65,804	2,210	496,841	42	251,843	21,419	1,639,990
Alcona	11	718	0	73	0	449	0	374	11	1,614
Alger	7	492	0	64	2	378	0	263	9	1,197
Allegan	109	7,748	0	1,096	11	5,989	0	2,363	120	17,196
Alpena	34	2,145	0	243	2	1,615	0	1,169	36	5,172
Antrim	24	1,470	0	140	3	1,266	0	618	27	3,494
Arenac	14	1,123	0	155	4	883	0	583	18	2,744
Baraga	22	510	0	56	1	460	0	243	23	1,269
Barry	43	3,504	0	510	4	2,931	0	1,268	47	8,213
Bay	195	7,399	0	581	29	5,321	0	3,188	224	16,489
Benzie	9	968	0	102	0	988	0	481	9	2,539
Berrien	385	13,950	0	1,216	54	8,714	1	4,424	440	28,304
Branch	78	4,095	0	462	19	3,094	0	1,270	97	8,921
Calhoun	284	13,237	0	1,319	25	8,882	0	4,610	309	28,048
Cass	96	4,394	0	454	5	2,822	0	1,261	101	8,931
Charlevoix	8	1,320	0	176	0	1,365	0	587	8	3,448
Cheboygan	30	1,856	0	232	3	1,505	0	874	33	4,467
Chippewa	31	2,418	0	272	1	1,946	0	880	32	5,516
Clare	70	3,133	0	269	8	1,863	0	1,464	78	6,729
Clinton	38	3,410	0	482	9	2,423	1	955	48	7,270
Crawford	16	1,151	0	170	4	806	0	593	20	2,720
Delta	38	2,393	0	282	2	1,854	0	1,192	40	5,721
Dickinson	9	1,602	0	204	4	1,255	0	720	13	3,781
Eaton	103	6,501	0	769	17	4,737	0	2,027	120	14,034
Emmet	14	1,582	0	182	0	1,575	0	730	14	4,069
Genesee	1,426	46,823	1	2,823	190	24,207	3	11,619	1,620	85,472
Gladwin	41	1,826	0	212	1	1,270	1	870	43	4,178
Gogebic	19	1,180	0	111	2	783	0	640	21	2,714
Grand Traverse	44	4,475	0	579	1	4,270	0	2,057	45	11,381
Gratiot	69	3,351	0	305	12	2,261	0	1,245	81	7,162

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

July 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	69	3,986	0	442	9	2,683	1	1,374	79	8,485
Houghton	23	1,964	0	129	2	2,045	0	988	25	5,126
Huron	30	1,883	0	180	1	1,642	0	978	31	4,683
Ingham	513	22,879	0	2,013	48	12,751	0	6,541	561	44,184
Ionia	57	4,159	0	476	9	3,491	1	1,362	67	9,488
Iosco	38	2,262	0	149	3	1,453	0	1,097	41	4,961
Iron	19	964	0	52	0	574	0	550	19	2,140
Isabella	44	4,400	0	366	5	2,979	1	1,501	50	9,246
Jackson	344	12,773	1	1,223	47	8,480	2	4,252	394	26,728
Kalamazoo	355	18,283	0	2,339	41	11,926	1	5,685	397	38,233
Kalkaska	19	1,449	0	195	0	1,206	0	665	19	3,515
Kent	1,345	46,659	5	4,665	221	36,598	3	14,673	1,574	102,595
Keweenaw	2	84	0	15	0	110	0	62	2	271
Lake	45	1,218	0	106	0	654	0	668	45	2,646
Lapeer	55	5,626	0	608	9	4,168	0	1,813	64	12,215
Leelanau	1	691	0	84	0	736	0	281	1	1,792
Lenawee	149	6,894	0	742	20	5,144	0	2,163	169	14,943
Livingston	63	6,238	0	834	5	4,652	0	2,088	68	13,812
Luce	13	536	0	58	0	302	0	214	13	1,110
Mackinac	10	549	0	80	0	494	0	302	10	1,425
Macomb	1,041	64,390	2	4,275	124	42,610	2	19,459	1,169	130,734
Manistee	28	1,821	0	120	0	1,295	1	875	29	4,111
Marquette	64	3,497	0	375	6	2,585	0	1,575	70	8,032
Mason	48	2,223	0	191	3	1,711	0	969	51	5,094
Mecosta	76	3,125	0	277	3	2,149	0	1,118	79	6,669
Menominee	17	1,636	0	120	0	1,042	0	677	17	3,475
Midland	93	4,667	0	554	13	3,642	0	1,841	106	10,704
Missaukee	27	1,317	0	147	9	1,065	0	496	36	3,025
Monroe	224	10,208	0	1,001	18	6,246	0	3,143	242	20,598
Montcalm	47	5,371	0	569	1	4,096	0	1,817	48	11,853

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

July 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	9	668	0	92	1	549	0	399	10	1,708
Muskegon	657	17,581	0	1,647	104	11,639	2	5,853	763	36,720
Newaygo	99	4,470	0	420	6	3,285	0	1,688	105	9,863
Oakland	666	57,672	1	4,914	61	35,928	2	21,954	730	120,468
Oceana	61	2,918	0	202	2	2,012	0	762	63	5,894
Ogemaw	44	1,782	0	206	5	1,323	0	991	49	4,302
Ontonagon	4	275	0	32	1	221	0	288	5	816
Osceola	41	2,273	0	299	3	1,431	0	713	44	4,716
Oscoda	3	686	0	96	0	544	0	390	3	1,716
Otsego	10	1,861	0	262	0	1,638	0	827	10	4,588
Ottawa	104	12,075	0	1,683	19	11,240	1	3,879	124	28,877
Presque Isle	6	744	0	79	1	571	0	421	7	1,815
Roscommon	46	2,047	0	179	2	1,281	0	1,037	48	4,544
Saginaw	857	18,694	2	1,297	121	10,679	2	5,966	982	36,636
St. Clair	215	12,787	0	1,262	19	8,110	0	4,249	234	26,408
St. Joseph	32	6,399	0	680	0	4,018	0	1,759	32	12,856
Sanilac	46	3,228	0	280	3	2,400	0	1,263	49	7,171
Schoolcraft	12	648	0	80	1	446	0	290	13	1,464
Shiawassee	86	5,452	0	486	15	3,595	0	1,749	101	11,282
Tuscola	60	4,311	0	449	6	3,138	0	1,640	66	9,538
Van Buren	158	7,285	0	929	22	5,290	0	2,359	180	15,863
Washtenaw	332	16,112	0	1,234	42	9,692	0	5,925	374	32,963
Wayne	7,376	254,838	6	12,630	756	110,819	16	58,209	8,154	436,496
Wexford	97	3,340	0	288	10	2,344	1	1,293	108	7,265
x-Unassigned	2	830	0	154	0	207	0	144	2	1,335
Entire State	19,149	825,502	18	65,804	2,210	496,841	42	251,843	21,419	1,639,990

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	5,381	8,287	\$3,182,190.02	495	830	\$221,006.30	5,762	9,117	\$3,403,196.32
Alcona	4	6	\$3,830.18	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$3,830.18
Alger	3	3	\$1,896.25	1	2	\$365.00	4	5	\$2,261.25
Allegan	36	42	\$15,456.30	3	3	\$270.62	36	45	\$15,726.92
Alpena	11	19	\$4,411.54	2	3	\$901.65	13	22	\$5,313.19
Antrim	8	10	\$7,439.78	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$7,439.78
Arenac	8	10	\$2,798.41	1	1	\$350.00	8	11	\$3,148.41
Baraga	2	2	\$304.77	1	2	\$600.00	3	4	\$904.77
Barry	22	31	\$9,664.81	1	1	\$350.00	23	32	\$10,014.81
Bay	49	84	\$24,136.32	17	26	\$5,778.42	58	110	\$29,914.74
Benzie	7	8	\$2,502.14	1	2	\$600.00	8	10	\$3,102.14
Berrien	78	95	\$31,699.76	13	23	\$4,998.67	87	118	\$36,698.43
Branch	14	18	\$3,943.98	0	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$3,943.98
Calhoun	122	158	\$52,062.70	14	23	\$6,455.02	131	181	\$58,517.72
Cass	20	24	\$6,492.76	2	4	\$838.27	21	28	\$7,331.03
Charlevoix	5	5	\$2,239.58	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,239.58
Cheboygan	7	8	\$3,304.54	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$3,304.54
Chippewa	19	31	\$7,748.51	1	2	\$384.03	20	33	\$8,132.54
Clare	29	37	\$15,073.10	1	2	\$600.00	30	39	\$15,673.10
Clinton	16	27	\$10,143.36	0	0	\$0.00	16	27	\$10,143.36
Crawford	11	13	\$4,726.48	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$4,726.48
Delta	20	25	\$9,715.62	4	5	\$1,194.37	23	30	\$10,909.99
Dickinson	6	10	\$2,895.85	1	1	\$140.00	7	11	\$3,035.85
Eaton	32	50	\$16,053.26	1	1	\$349.81	33	51	\$16,403.07
Emmet	3	4	\$1,181.10	1	1	\$67.27	3	5	\$1,248.37
Genesee	405	740	\$250,829.63	24	45	\$13,936.12	428	785	\$264,765.75
Gladwin	13	20	\$9,391.86	3	4	\$1,065.00	15	24	\$10,456.86
Gogebic	8	13	\$6,025.84	5	6	\$1,672.94	10	19	\$7,698.78
Grand Traverse	13	16	\$4,263.37	2	2	\$477.00	15	18	\$4,740.37
Gratiot	18	32	\$10,562.14	2	2	\$464.38	20	34	\$11,026.52

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	21	23	\$11,176.43	3	4	\$827.43	23	27	\$12,003.86
Houghton	12	12	\$3,350.74	5	7	\$2,516.27	16	19	\$5,867.01
Huron	21	22	\$11,818.02	3	3	\$984.59	24	25	\$12,802.61
Ingham	151	208	\$89,933.09	20	32	\$7,979.52	159	240	\$97,912.61
Ionia	25	37	\$11,083.34	2	4	\$965.00	27	41	\$12,048.34
Iosco	23	30	\$12,378.09	2	2	\$950.06	25	32	\$13,328.15
Iron	7	11	\$4,683.99	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$4,683.99
Isabella	32	43	\$12,877.10	1	3	\$768.00	33	46	\$13,645.10
Jackson	81	145	\$46,560.29	1	2	\$740.00	82	147	\$47,300.29
Kalamazoo	106	187	\$51,617.93	8	17	\$3,614.37	114	204	\$55,232.30
Kalkaska	5	7	\$2,436.18	2	3	\$551.47	6	10	\$2,987.65
Kent	365	451	\$173,643.55	21	30	\$6,927.76	381	481	\$180,571.31
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	15	16	\$6,870.54	0	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$6,870.54
Lapeer	25	29	\$12,429.72	1	3	\$815.00	26	32	\$13,244.72
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	36	45	\$16,904.59	1	2	\$440.00	37	47	\$17,344.59
Livingston	35	45	\$16,262.90	2	6	\$1,423.02	37	51	\$17,685.92
Luce	2	3	\$1,384.06	1	1	\$350.00	2	4	\$1,734.06
Mackinac	2	2	\$499.22	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$499.22
Macomb	390	477	\$187,366.13	29	73	\$16,771.29	415	550	\$204,137.42
Manistee	10	13	\$2,500.91	3	4	\$740.27	13	17	\$3,241.18
Marquette	18	24	\$4,557.21	1	1	\$325.62	19	25	\$4,882.83
Mason	12	17	\$4,210.59	2	4	\$965.00	14	21	\$5,175.59
Mecosta	15	19	\$6,803.52	1	1	\$145.00	16	20	\$6,948.52
Menominee	13	20	\$12,530.90	1	1	\$150.62	13	21	\$12,681.52
Midland	36	58	\$15,561.52	0	0	\$0.00	36	58	\$15,561.52
Missaukee	10	13	\$5,102.82	0	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$5,102.82
Monroe	50	65	\$25,854.76	9	11	\$3,198.79	58	76	\$29,053.55
Montcalm	25	31	\$14,227.94	1	1	\$65.00	26	32	\$14,292.94

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	3	\$368.61	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$368.61
Muskegon	218	263	\$105,187.98	15	23	\$5,627.08	231	286	\$110,815.06
Newaygo	21	24	\$15,337.45	0	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$15,337.45
Oakland	307	381	\$142,141.89	22	43	\$11,310.33	326	424	\$153,452.22
Oceana	8	12	\$3,677.98	4	6	\$1,042.31	11	18	\$4,720.29
Ogemaw	10	11	\$4,291.41	1	1	\$1,380.00	11	12	\$5,671.41
Ontonagon	3	3	\$2,348.63	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,348.63
Osceola	12	17	\$7,306.99	0	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$7,306.99
Oscoda	5	5	\$3,847.82	1	1	\$1,500.00	6	6	\$5,347.82
Otsego	20	25	\$8,086.13	0	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$8,086.13
Ottawa	49	63	\$22,353.88	4	5	\$1,029.70	52	68	\$23,383.58
Presque Isle	6	9	\$1,866.17	2	3	\$447.64	7	12	\$2,313.81
Roscommon	16	18	\$9,360.21	1	3	\$780.00	17	21	\$10,140.21
Saginaw	203	377	\$125,863.64	41	62	\$16,397.76	233	439	\$142,261.40
St. Clair	68	81	\$26,209.24	15	27	\$6,907.10	82	108	\$33,116.34
St. Joseph	25	27	\$11,057.03	3	4	\$877.40	27	31	\$11,934.43
Sanilac	23	26	\$9,614.09	2	2	\$1,516.89	25	28	\$11,130.98
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$530.17	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$530.17
Shiawassee	22	40	\$14,893.11	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$14,893.11
Tuscola	21	25	\$9,859.50	3	3	\$1,003.00	23	28	\$10,862.50
Van Buren	20	24	\$9,931.69	7	14	\$3,423.98	27	38	\$13,355.67
Washtenaw	93	166	\$53,489.15	3	5	\$1,548.31	95	171	\$55,037.46
Wayne	1,675	3,066	\$1,295,453.09	148	249	\$71,436.54	1,788	3,315	\$1,366,889.63
Wexford	20	24	\$13,694.14	1	1	\$105.61	21	25	\$13,799.75
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Entire State	5,381	8,287	\$3,182,190.02	495	830	\$221,006.30	5,762	9,117	\$3,403,196.32

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	5,213	7,899	\$3,076,548.45	0	0	\$0.00	5,213	7,899	\$3,076,548.45
Alcona	4	6	\$3,830.18	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$3,830.18
Alger	3	3	\$1,896.25	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,896.25
Allegan	35	38	\$14,698.17	0	0	\$0.00	35	38	\$14,698.17
Alpena	11	15	\$3,216.02	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$3,216.02
Antrim	8	9	\$5,597.37	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$5,597.37
Arenac	7	9	\$2,448.62	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,448.62
Baraga	2	2	\$304.77	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$304.77
Barry	22	31	\$9,664.81	0	0	\$0.00	22	31	\$9,664.81
Bay	46	69	\$19,981.41	0	0	\$0.00	46	69	\$19,981.41
Benzie	7	8	\$2,502.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,502.14
Berrien	72	84	\$29,194.18	0	0	\$0.00	72	84	\$29,194.18
Branch	13	17	\$3,839.11	0	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$3,839.11
Calhoun	113	137	\$48,067.59	0	0	\$0.00	113	137	\$48,067.59
Cass	20	23	\$6,352.36	0	0	\$0.00	20	23	\$6,352.36
Charlevoix	5	5	\$2,239.58	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,239.58
Cheboygan	7	8	\$3,304.54	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$3,304.54
Chippewa	14	20	\$5,865.52	0	0	\$0.00	14	20	\$5,865.52
Clare	29	36	\$14,880.26	0	0	\$0.00	29	36	\$14,880.26
Clinton	15	26	\$9,838.65	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$9,838.65
Crawford	10	12	\$3,226.48	0	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$3,226.48
Delta	19	20	\$8,630.61	0	0	\$0.00	19	20	\$8,630.61
Dickinson	6	7	\$2,477.25	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,477.25
Eaton	32	49	\$15,796.86	0	0	\$0.00	32	49	\$15,796.86
Emmet	3	4	\$1,181.10	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,181.10
Genesee	395	724	\$246,617.97	0	0	\$0.00	395	724	\$246,617.97
Gladwin	13	19	\$9,119.13	0	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$9,119.13
Gogebic	6	11	\$5,514.03	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$5,514.03
Grand Traverse	13	16	\$4,263.37	0	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$4,263.37
Gratiot	18	30	\$10,087.45	0	0	\$0.00	18	30	\$10,087.45

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	21	22	\$10,826.43	0	0	\$0.00	21	22	\$10,826.43
Houghton	11	11	\$3,098.25	0	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$3,098.25
Huron	20	20	\$11,118.02	0	0	\$0.00	20	20	\$11,118.02
Ingham	151	195	\$86,027.96	0	0	\$0.00	151	195	\$86,027.96
Ionia	25	36	\$10,932.56	0	0	\$0.00	25	36	\$10,932.56
Iosco	21	27	\$11,669.37	0	0	\$0.00	21	27	\$11,669.37
Iron	7	11	\$4,683.99	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$4,683.99
Isabella	32	43	\$12,877.10	0	0	\$0.00	32	43	\$12,877.10
Jackson	81	145	\$46,560.29	0	0	\$0.00	81	145	\$46,560.29
Kalamazoo	98	175	\$48,772.21	0	0	\$0.00	98	175	\$48,772.21
Kalkaska	4	5	\$2,175.09	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,175.09
Kent	354	424	\$165,543.74	0	0	\$0.00	354	424	\$165,543.74
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	15	16	\$6,870.54	0	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$6,870.54
Lapeer	24	27	\$12,201.90	0	0	\$0.00	24	27	\$12,201.90
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	35	41	\$15,772.77	0	0	\$0.00	35	41	\$15,772.77
Livingston	35	45	\$16,262.90	0	0	\$0.00	35	45	\$16,262.90
Luce	2	3	\$1,384.06	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,384.06
Mackinac	2	2	\$499.22	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$499.22
Macomb	379	452	\$180,157.70	0	0	\$0.00	379	452	\$180,157.70
Manistee	9	12	\$2,443.02	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$2,443.02
Marquette	17	22	\$3,857.30	0	0	\$0.00	17	22	\$3,857.30
Mason	11	15	\$3,753.56	0	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$3,753.56
Mecosta	14	18	\$6,453.52	0	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$6,453.52
Menominee	13	19	\$12,180.90	0	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$12,180.90
Midland	35	56	\$14,961.52	0	0	\$0.00	35	56	\$14,961.52
Missaukee	10	13	\$5,102.82	0	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$5,102.82
Monroe	48	60	\$24,538.48	0	0	\$0.00	48	60	\$24,538.48
Montcalm	25	30	\$14,031.35	0	0	\$0.00	25	30	\$14,031.35

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	3	\$368.61	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$368.61
Muskegon	213	250	\$100,978.12	0	0	\$0.00	213	250	\$100,978.12
Newaygo	21	23	\$14,997.92	0	0	\$0.00	21	23	\$14,997.92
Oakland	300	366	\$136,649.14	0	0	\$0.00	300	366	\$136,649.14
Oceana	6	7	\$3,136.74	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,136.74
Ogemaw	10	11	\$4,291.41	0	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$4,291.41
Ontonagon	3	3	\$2,348.63	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,348.63
Osceola	12	17	\$7,306.99	0	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$7,306.99
Oscoda	5	5	\$3,847.82	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$3,847.82
Otsego	20	25	\$8,086.13	0	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$8,086.13
Ottawa	49	58	\$21,744.92	0	0	\$0.00	49	58	\$21,744.92
Presque Isle	5	8	\$1,604.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,604.90
Roscommon	16	18	\$9,360.21	0	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$9,360.21
Saginaw	182	343	\$117,028.40	0	0	\$0.00	182	343	\$117,028.40
St. Clair	66	76	\$24,609.85	0	0	\$0.00	66	76	\$24,609.85
St. Joseph	25	27	\$11,057.03	0	0	\$0.00	25	27	\$11,057.03
Sanilac	21	22	\$8,479.22	0	0	\$0.00	21	22	\$8,479.22
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$180.17	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$180.17
Shiawassee	22	40	\$14,893.11	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$14,893.11
Tuscola	19	23	\$9,400.65	0	0	\$0.00	19	23	\$9,400.65
Van Buren	19	23	\$9,815.69	0	0	\$0.00	19	23	\$9,815.69
Washtenaw	93	163	\$52,741.77	0	0	\$0.00	93	163	\$52,741.77
Wayne	1,636	2,980	\$1,271,509.11	0	0	\$0.00	1,636	2,980	\$1,271,509.11
Wexford	19	23	\$12,719.56	0	0	\$0.00	19	23	\$12,719.56
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	5,213	7,899	\$3,076,548.45	0	0	\$0.00	5,213	7,899	\$3,076,548.45

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	352	388	\$105,641.57	495	830	\$221,006.30	847	1,218	\$326,647.87
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Allegan	3	4	\$758.13	3	3	\$270.62	6	7	\$1,028.75
Alpena	4	4	\$1,195.52	2	3	\$901.65	6	7	\$2,097.17
Antrim	1	1	\$1,842.41	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,842.41
Arenac	1	1	\$349.79	1	1	\$350.00	2	2	\$699.79
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00	1	1	\$350.00
Bay	14	15	\$4,154.91	17	26	\$5,778.42	31	41	\$9,933.33
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Berrien	11	11	\$2,505.58	13	23	\$4,998.67	24	34	\$7,504.25
Branch	1	1	\$104.87	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$104.87
Calhoun	20	21	\$3,995.11	14	23	\$6,455.02	34	44	\$10,450.13
Cass	1	1	\$140.40	2	4	\$838.27	3	5	\$978.67
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	9	11	\$1,882.99	1	2	\$384.03	10	13	\$2,267.02
Clare	1	1	\$192.84	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$792.84
Clinton	1	1	\$304.71	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$304.71
Crawford	1	1	\$1,500.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Delta	5	5	\$1,085.01	4	5	\$1,194.37	9	10	\$2,279.38
Dickinson	3	3	\$418.60	1	1	\$140.00	4	4	\$558.60
Eaton	1	1	\$256.40	1	1	\$349.81	2	2	\$606.21
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$67.27	1	1	\$67.27
Genesee	10	16	\$4,211.66	24	45	\$13,936.12	34	61	\$18,147.78
Gladwin	1	1	\$272.73	3	4	\$1,065.00	4	5	\$1,337.73
Gogebic	2	2	\$511.81	5	6	\$1,672.94	7	8	\$2,184.75
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$477.00	2	2	\$477.00
Gratiot	2	2	\$474.69	2	2	\$464.38	4	4	\$939.07

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	1	\$350.00	3	4	\$827.43	4	5	\$1,177.43
Houghton	1	1	\$252.49	5	7	\$2,516.27	6	8	\$2,768.76
Huron	2	2	\$700.00	3	3	\$984.59	5	5	\$1,684.59
Ingham	13	13	\$3,905.13	20	32	\$7,979.52	33	45	\$11,884.65
Ionia	1	1	\$150.78	2	4	\$965.00	3	5	\$1,115.78
Iosco	3	3	\$708.72	2	2	\$950.06	5	5	\$1,658.78
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$768.00	1	3	\$768.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$740.00	1	2	\$740.00
Kalamazoo	10	12	\$2,845.72	8	17	\$3,614.37	18	29	\$6,460.09
Kalkaska	1	2	\$261.09	2	3	\$551.47	3	5	\$812.56
Kent	27	27	\$8,099.81	21	30	\$6,927.76	48	57	\$15,027.57
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	2	2	\$227.82	1	3	\$815.00	3	5	\$1,042.82
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	4	\$1,131.82	1	2	\$440.00	4	6	\$1,571.82
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,423.02	2	6	\$1,423.02
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00	1	1	\$350.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	25	25	\$7,208.43	29	73	\$16,771.29	54	98	\$23,979.72
Manistee	1	1	\$57.89	3	4	\$740.27	4	5	\$798.16
Marquette	2	2	\$699.91	1	1	\$325.62	3	3	\$1,025.53
Mason	2	2	\$457.03	2	4	\$965.00	4	6	\$1,422.03
Mecosta	1	1	\$350.00	1	1	\$145.00	2	2	\$495.00
Menominee	1	1	\$350.00	1	1	\$150.62	2	2	\$500.62
Midland	1	2	\$600.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	5	5	\$1,316.28	9	11	\$3,198.79	14	16	\$4,515.07
Montcalm	1	1	\$196.59	1	1	\$65.00	2	2	\$261.59

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

July 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	12	13	\$4,209.86	15	23	\$5,627.08	27	36	\$9,836.94
Newaygo	1	1	\$339.53	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$339.53
Oakland	13	15	\$5,492.75	22	43	\$11,310.33	35	58	\$16,803.08
Oceana	3	5	\$541.24	4	6	\$1,042.31	7	11	\$1,583.55
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,380.00	1	1	\$1,380.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	4	5	\$608.96	4	5	\$1,029.70	8	10	\$1,638.66
Presque Isle	1	1	\$261.27	2	3	\$447.64	3	4	\$708.91
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$780.00	1	3	\$780.00
Saginaw	30	34	\$8,835.24	41	62	\$16,397.76	71	96	\$25,233.00
St. Clair	5	5	\$1,599.39	15	27	\$6,907.10	20	32	\$8,506.49
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$877.40	3	4	\$877.40
Sanilac	4	4	\$1,134.87	2	2	\$1,516.89	6	6	\$2,651.76
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$350.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	2	2	\$458.85	3	3	\$1,003.00	5	5	\$1,461.85
Van Buren	1	1	\$116.00	7	14	\$3,423.98	8	15	\$3,539.98
Washtenaw	3	3	\$747.38	3	5	\$1,548.31	6	8	\$2,295.69
Wayne	76	86	\$23,943.98	148	249	\$71,436.54	224	335	\$95,380.52
Wexford	1	1	\$974.58	1	1	\$105.61	2	2	\$1,080.19
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Entire State	352	388	\$105,641.57	495	830	\$221,006.30	847	1,218	\$326,647.87

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**July 2021**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	18	\$2,267.08	37	\$4,236.06	10	\$30,240.69	3,246	\$1,159,341.65	346	\$139,281.00	4,242	\$1,741,181.97	0	\$0.00	5,213	7,899	\$3,076,548.45
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,958.61	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,871.57	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$3,830.18
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$850.00	1	\$850.00	1	\$196.25	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,896.25
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,497.90	3	\$1,397.74	27	\$11,802.53	0	\$0.00	35	38	\$14,698.17
Alpena	0	\$0.00	1	\$30.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,337.91	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,848.11	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$3,216.02
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$2,385.49	1	\$465.69	5	\$2,746.19	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$5,597.37
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$337.28	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,111.34	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,448.62
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$74.45	1	\$230.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$304.77
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,871.54	2	\$1,063.31	18	\$6,729.96	0	\$0.00	22	31	\$9,664.81
Bay	2	\$240.00	5	\$736.28	0	\$0.00	26	\$8,220.95	3	\$1,064.91	33	\$9,719.27	0	\$0.00	46	69	\$19,981.41
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$698.55	1	\$619.91	5	\$1,183.68	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,502.14
Berrien	3	\$365.13	3	\$543.13	1	\$650.69	22	\$9,892.88	20	\$6,182.03	35	\$11,560.32	0	\$0.00	72	84	\$29,194.18
Branch	0	\$0.00	2	\$325.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,108.89	2	\$280.74	9	\$2,124.48	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$3,839.11
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$8,358.04	14	\$6,162.52	85	\$33,547.03	0	\$0.00	113	137	\$48,067.59
Cass	0	\$0.00	3	\$253.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,389.46	1	\$403.09	15	\$4,306.81	0	\$0.00	20	23	\$6,352.36
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$325.72	1	\$143.39	3	\$1,770.47	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,239.58
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,493.20	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,811.34	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$3,304.54
Chippewa	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,386.12	1	\$586.96	10	\$2,692.44	0	\$0.00	14	20	\$5,865.52
Clare	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$4,733.88	0	\$0.00	24	\$10,071.38	0	\$0.00	29	36	\$14,880.26
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,749.11	2	\$1,041.78	12	\$5,047.76	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$9,838.65
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,506.04	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,720.44	0	\$0.00	10	12	\$3,226.48
Delta	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,570.70	1	\$201.02	11	\$4,658.89	0	\$0.00	19	20	\$8,630.61
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$101.27	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,375.98	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,477.25
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$5,626.82	4	\$1,492.02	23	\$8,678.02	0	\$0.00	32	49	\$15,796.86
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$294.88	0	\$0.00	2	\$886.22	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,181.10
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	337	\$96,985.24	28	\$10,387.82	359	\$139,244.91	0	\$0.00	395	724	\$246,617.97
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,477.79	0	\$0.00	11	\$5,641.34	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$9,119.13
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,332.02	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,182.01	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$5,514.03
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,755.58	3	\$332.52	6	\$1,075.27	0	\$0.00	13	16	\$4,263.37
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,801.04	2	\$568.23	14	\$5,718.18	0	\$0.00	18	30	\$10,087.45

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 38**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**July 2021**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$53.00	1	\$105.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$310.08	1	\$850.00	18	\$9,508.35	0	\$0.00	21	22	\$10,826.43
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$392.45	3	\$638.61	6	\$2,067.19	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$3,098.25
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,178.58	0	\$0.00	18	\$9,939.44	0	\$0.00	20	20	\$11,118.02
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,750.00	76	\$27,272.22	16	\$7,211.05	102	\$48,794.69	0	\$0.00	151	195	\$86,027.96
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,580.56	3	\$1,205.79	20	\$7,146.21	0	\$0.00	25	36	\$10,932.56
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,573.46	3	\$1,017.90	14	\$6,078.01	0	\$0.00	21	27	\$11,669.37
Iron	0	\$0.00	2	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$628.51	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,935.48	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$4,683.99
Isabella	1	\$53.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,568.86	1	\$63.04	29	\$10,192.20	0	\$0.00	32	43	\$12,877.10
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	65	\$16,944.71	6	\$2,812.02	74	\$26,803.56	0	\$0.00	81	145	\$46,560.29
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	77	\$17,360.41	5	\$2,376.94	93	\$29,034.86	0	\$0.00	98	175	\$48,772.21
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$755.46	1	\$636.29	3	\$783.34	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,175.09
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,965.00	141	\$49,531.03	19	\$5,734.27	263	\$106,313.44	0	\$0.00	354	424	\$165,543.74
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	\$155.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,491.99	1	\$631.92	10	\$3,591.63	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$6,870.54
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,142.10	0	\$0.00	19	\$9,059.80	0	\$0.00	24	27	\$12,201.90
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,800.00	9	\$1,769.72	3	\$1,173.19	27	\$9,979.86	0	\$0.00	35	41	\$15,772.77
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$6,632.26	2	\$417.05	24	\$9,213.59	0	\$0.00	35	45	\$16,262.90
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$139.30	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,244.76	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,384.06
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$450.00	1	\$49.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$499.22
Macomb	0	\$0.00	2	\$348.65	0	\$0.00	153	\$54,761.97	32	\$12,757.81	265	\$112,289.27	0	\$0.00	379	452	\$180,157.70
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$602.30	1	\$137.10	8	\$1,703.62	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$2,443.02
Marquette	0	\$0.00	2	\$120.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,529.15	1	\$107.78	13	\$2,100.37	0	\$0.00	17	22	\$3,857.30
Mason	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,489.54	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,224.02	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$3,753.56
Mecosta	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,409.56	1	\$40.10	12	\$4,803.86	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$6,453.52
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,862.49	3	\$2,549.33	10	\$6,769.08	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$12,180.90
Midland	2	\$200.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$4,038.24	2	\$173.15	30	\$10,549.18	0	\$0.00	35	56	\$14,961.52
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$811.92	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,290.90	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$5,102.82
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$7,146.34	3	\$1,455.21	39	\$15,936.93	0	\$0.00	48	60	\$24,538.48
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,324.26	2	\$477.16	17	\$9,189.93	0	\$0.00	25	30	\$14,031.35

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.  
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.  
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 38**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**July 2021**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$88.45	0	\$0.00	2	\$280.16	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$368.61
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	99	\$39,824.24	12	\$5,254.74	139	\$55,899.14	0	\$0.00	213	250	\$100,978.12
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$3,580.00	4	\$1,966.44	0	\$0.00	17	\$9,411.48	0	\$0.00	21	23	\$14,997.92
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	135	\$47,851.70	14	\$4,975.92	217	\$83,821.52	0	\$0.00	300	366	\$136,649.14
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,032.19	1	\$145.43	3	\$1,959.12	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,136.74
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$338.20	1	\$785.51	7	\$3,167.70	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$4,291.41
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$847.84	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,500.79	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,348.63
Osceola	2	\$275.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,444.62	1	\$634.97	8	\$3,912.40	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$7,306.99
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,029.61	1	\$840.55	3	\$1,977.66	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$3,847.82
Otsego	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,301.36	2	\$547.74	15	\$5,197.03	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$8,086.13
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	3	\$495.00	1	\$2,995.00	14	\$4,193.31	4	\$1,497.16	36	\$12,564.45	0	\$0.00	49	58	\$21,744.92
Presque Isle	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$553.15	0	\$0.00	4	\$851.75	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,604.90
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,250.00	4	\$1,547.92	1	\$850.00	12	\$4,712.29	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$9,360.21
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	165	\$48,246.40	6	\$2,579.04	172	\$66,202.96	0	\$0.00	182	343	\$117,028.40
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$4,709.69	7	\$2,401.77	44	\$17,498.39	0	\$0.00	66	76	\$24,609.85
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,908.76	3	\$906.24	16	\$6,242.03	0	\$0.00	25	27	\$11,057.03
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$964.40	2	\$1,700.00	16	\$5,814.82	0	\$0.00	21	22	\$8,479.22
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$180.17	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$180.17
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	\$5,521.56	2	\$564.93	19	\$8,806.62	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$14,893.11
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,592.12	2	\$1,385.89	15	\$6,422.64	0	\$0.00	19	23	\$9,400.65
Van Buren	1	\$200.00	4	\$460.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,535.86	3	\$979.44	11	\$5,640.39	0	\$0.00	19	23	\$9,815.69
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	70	\$16,902.58	10	\$3,094.96	83	\$32,744.23	0	\$0.00	93	163	\$52,741.77
Wayne	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	3	\$11,250.00	1,410	\$575,156.92	73	\$34,147.78	1,493	\$650,754.41	0	\$0.00	1,636	2,980	\$1,271,509.11
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$4,965.50	0	\$0.00	16	\$7,754.06	0	\$0.00	19	23	\$12,719.56
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	18	\$2,267.08	37	\$4,236.06	10	\$30,240.69	3,246	\$1,159,341.65	346	\$139,281.00	4,242	\$1,741,181.97	0	\$0.00	5,213	7,899	\$3,076,548.45

**\*Footnotes:**

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

July 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	29	\$13,376.77	3	\$3,448.75	549	\$133,033.40	0	\$0.00	586	\$161,124.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	847	1,218	\$326,647.87
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$663.75	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,028.75
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,497.17	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,097.17
Antrim	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,842.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,842.41
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$699.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$699.79
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Bay	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	29	\$6,404.64	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,528.69	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	41	\$9,933.33
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Berrien	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$3,518.25	0	\$0.00	16	\$3,986.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	34	\$7,504.25
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$104.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$104.87
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$5,059.13	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,532.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	34	44	\$10,450.13
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$188.67	0	\$0.00	3	\$790.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$978.67
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,267.02	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$2,267.02
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$192.84	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$792.84
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$304.71	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$304.71
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,539.38	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$2,279.38
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$558.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$558.60
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$606.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$606.21
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$67.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$67.27
Genesee	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,937.78	0	\$0.00	43	\$11,599.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	34	61	\$18,147.78
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$972.73	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,337.73
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,184.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,184.75
Grand Traverse	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$67.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$477.00
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$794.07	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$939.07

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

July 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$492.43	0	\$0.00	2	\$345.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,177.43
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$488.76	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,768.76
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,684.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,684.59
Ingham	1	\$251.90	0	\$0.00	26	\$7,598.75	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,924.84	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	45	\$11,884.65
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$150.78	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,115.78
Iosco	0	\$0.00	1	\$838.13	4	\$820.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,658.78
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$768.00
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$740.00
Kalamazoo	1	\$467.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,003.05	0	\$0.00	18	\$3,990.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	29	\$6,460.09
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$447.56	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$812.56
Kent	5	\$1,813.07	0	\$0.00	33	\$8,690.51	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,239.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	57	\$15,027.57
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$227.82	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,042.82
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	1	\$545.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,026.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,571.82
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,423.02
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	2	\$1,114.50	0	\$0.00	32	\$8,236.22	0	\$0.00	44	\$13,777.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	54	98	\$23,979.72
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$433.16	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$798.16
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,025.53	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,025.53
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$457.03	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,422.03
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$495.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$500.62	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$500.62
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,375.07	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,140.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$4,515.07
Montcalm	1	\$65.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$196.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$261.59

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

July 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$6,216.15	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,489.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	36	\$9,836.94
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$339.53	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$339.53
Oakland	5	\$2,533.80	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,580.24	0	\$0.00	33	\$9,445.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	58	\$16,803.08
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$722.23	0	\$0.00	4	\$861.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,583.55
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,380.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$899.54	0	\$0.00	3	\$739.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,638.66
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$343.91	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$708.91
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$780.00
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	1	\$768.21	55	\$13,094.13	0	\$0.00	39	\$10,060.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	71	96	\$25,233.00
St. Clair	3	\$1,280.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,331.49	0	\$0.00	22	\$5,895.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	32	\$8,506.49
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$277.40	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$877.40
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,484.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,651.76
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$820.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,461.85
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$604.98	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,935.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$3,539.98
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,097.38	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,198.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,295.69
Wayne	8	\$4,376.50	0	\$0.00	116	\$30,298.02	0	\$0.00	210	\$59,741.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	224	335	\$95,380.52
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$105.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,080.19
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Entire State	29	\$13,376.77	3	\$3,448.75	549	\$133,033.40	0	\$0.00	586	\$161,124.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	847	1,218	\$326,647.87

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**July 2021**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	12,882	23,436	\$12,033,152.57	\$934.11	\$513.45	25,364	48,274
Alcona	7	10	\$5,821.60	\$831.66	\$582.16	13	24
Alger	11	18	\$11,169.00	\$1,015.36	\$620.50	14	23
Allegan	110	203	\$106,959.08	\$972.36	\$526.89	200	387
Alpena	41	73	\$35,807.40	\$873.35	\$490.51	67	125
Antrim	22	36	\$16,753.40	\$761.52	\$465.37	35	63
Arenac	20	43	\$17,967.45	\$898.37	\$417.85	31	60
Baraga	7	12	\$4,256.00	\$608.00	\$354.67	23	41
Barry	49	80	\$40,668.75	\$829.97	\$508.36	95	170
Bay	204	354	\$176,696.55	\$866.16	\$499.14	375	684
Benzie	7	11	\$6,507.00	\$929.57	\$591.55	17	25
Berrien	232	453	\$257,037.20	\$1,107.92	\$567.41	486	951
Branch	51	96	\$43,265.55	\$848.34	\$450.68	72	145
Calhoun	273	478	\$252,354.20	\$924.37	\$527.94	476	910
Cass	50	94	\$48,420.15	\$968.40	\$515.11	90	182
Charlevoix	29	57	\$27,289.00	\$941.00	\$478.75	49	96
Cheboygan	17	29	\$17,767.80	\$1,045.16	\$612.68	36	63
Chippewa	19	28	\$14,185.45	\$746.60	\$506.62	54	91
Clare	35	58	\$30,256.80	\$864.48	\$521.67	83	156
Clinton	44	72	\$33,758.50	\$767.24	\$468.87	82	144
Crawford	6	10	\$2,760.00	\$460.00	\$276.00	22	43
Delta	67	107	\$52,831.15	\$788.52	\$493.75	105	192
Dickinson	35	64	\$45,306.40	\$1,294.47	\$707.91	58	109
Eaton	123	194	\$109,878.05	\$893.32	\$566.38	213	390
Emmet	17	37	\$20,138.60	\$1,184.62	\$544.29	29	56
Genesee	1,042	1,961	\$942,071.86	\$904.10	\$480.40	1,829	3,522
Gladwin	49	99	\$45,745.55	\$933.58	\$462.08	71	150
Gogebic	24	36	\$19,895.30	\$828.97	\$552.65	39	69
Grand Traverse	74	105	\$65,525.00	\$885.47	\$624.05	148	231
Gratiot	51	105	\$51,135.65	\$1,002.66	\$487.01	103	215

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**July 2021**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	40	84	\$45,457.70	\$1,136.44	\$541.16	88	172
Houghton	13	19	\$7,465.25	\$574.25	\$392.91	53	79
Huron	41	73	\$36,076.00	\$879.90	\$494.19	72	132
Ingham	442	785	\$402,329.80	\$910.25	\$512.52	832	1,656
Ionia	59	104	\$53,449.25	\$905.92	\$513.94	98	194
Iosco	44	77	\$42,163.65	\$958.26	\$547.58	79	140
Iron	18	26	\$12,416.00	\$689.78	\$477.54	31	43
Isabella	59	94	\$47,362.00	\$802.75	\$503.85	124	222
Jackson	272	541	\$295,585.15	\$1,086.71	\$546.37	445	907
Kalamazoo	336	622	\$326,544.28	\$971.86	\$524.99	683	1,344
Kalkaska	22	39	\$22,508.25	\$1,023.10	\$577.13	32	59
Kent	749	1,311	\$652,536.05	\$871.21	\$497.74	1,499	2,794
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	1
Lake	8	19	\$7,436.15	\$929.52	\$391.38	25	59
Lapeer	115	195	\$98,968.35	\$860.59	\$507.53	191	366
Leelanau	4	4	\$1,602.75	\$400.69	\$400.69	10	16
Lenawee	192	351	\$166,377.65	\$866.55	\$474.01	315	591
Livingston	106	176	\$86,323.15	\$814.37	\$490.47	190	325
Luce	3	4	\$1,634.00	\$544.67	\$408.50	9	19
Mackinac	2	4	\$1,930.50	\$965.25	\$482.63	6	9
Macomb	689	1,171	\$630,294.58	\$914.80	\$538.25	1,521	2,696
Manistee	12	23	\$11,649.50	\$970.79	\$506.50	27	54
Marquette	87	136	\$67,827.65	\$779.63	\$498.73	136	233
Mason	33	58	\$31,566.70	\$956.57	\$544.25	61	137
Mecosta	79	143	\$80,238.00	\$1,015.67	\$561.10	130	248
Menominee	26	39	\$20,923.50	\$804.75	\$536.50	44	74
Midland	121	195	\$100,632.45	\$831.67	\$516.06	231	421
Missaukee	8	17	\$6,220.40	\$777.55	\$365.91	25	58
Monroe	119	206	\$108,699.10	\$913.44	\$527.67	249	462
Montcalm	66	125	\$69,065.30	\$1,046.44	\$552.52	132	267

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**July 2021**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	8	16	\$8,184.85	\$1,023.11	\$511.55	11	23
Muskegon	475	855	\$416,732.70	\$877.33	\$487.41	934	1,769
Newaygo	113	201	\$95,334.55	\$843.67	\$474.30	171	328
Oakland	813	1,374	\$702,650.91	\$864.27	\$511.39	1,501	2,711
Oceana	26	45	\$15,597.30	\$599.90	\$346.61	51	96
Ogemaw	35	67	\$24,092.45	\$688.36	\$359.59	57	115
Ontonagon	5	10	\$4,756.60	\$951.32	\$475.66	7	16
Osceola	35	77	\$27,924.35	\$797.84	\$362.65	55	113
Oscoda	5	7	\$4,422.00	\$884.40	\$631.71	13	22
Otsego	65	112	\$55,231.55	\$849.72	\$493.14	92	176
Ottawa	200	313	\$164,083.40	\$820.42	\$524.23	398	693
Presque Isle	4	11	\$6,056.50	\$1,514.13	\$550.59	16	33
Roscommon	23	38	\$15,544.65	\$675.85	\$409.07	32	59
Saginaw	636	1,289	\$624,416.25	\$981.79	\$484.42	1,173	2,439
St. Clair	149	270	\$143,677.65	\$964.28	\$532.14	295	522
St. Joseph	52	96	\$54,005.15	\$1,038.56	\$562.55	101	193
Sanilac	59	117	\$55,769.20	\$945.24	\$476.66	100	198
Schoolcraft	4	5	\$1,620.05	\$405.01	\$324.01	13	28
Shiawassee	110	179	\$80,256.85	\$729.61	\$448.36	162	296
Tuscola	69	110	\$58,558.10	\$848.67	\$532.35	137	239
Van Buren	119	225	\$111,640.40	\$938.15	\$496.18	201	423
Washtenaw	250	445	\$261,001.15	\$1,044.00	\$586.52	504	929
Wayne	3,092	5,909	\$3,116,712.06	\$1,007.99	\$527.45	6,983	13,538
Wexford	47	84	\$41,505.60	\$883.10	\$494.11	91	185
x-Unassigned	7	17	\$5,866.75	\$838.11	\$345.10	12	35
Entire State	12,882	23,436	\$12,033,152.57	\$934.11	\$513.45	25,364	48,274

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

July 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	60,807	62,393	61,094	60,720	60,884	61,053	60,894	60,734	59,376	58,771	57,802	58,309	58,073	58,379	57,313	54,656	53,452	52,498	26,261	22,235	1,105,704
Alcona	52	39	56	44	53	52	44	53	48	56	47	57	52	45	47	63	54	56	21	10	949
Alger	38	47	39	32	41	40	35	38	40	38	33	46	52	43	46	32	46	32	21	11	750
Allegan	656	654	678	636	647	690	646	670	657	651	652	663	666	642	644	627	588	566	248	160	12,041
Alpena	197	174	155	181	174	179	170	179	172	173	178	169	167	171	165	170	174	147	75	58	3,228
Antrim	120	124	140	126	100	133	153	122	108	121	115	107	122	138	133	102	136	129	64	25	2,318
Arenac	96	86	84	77	78	93	103	96	103	81	95	72	95	97	102	83	90	88	23	26	1,668
Baraga	50	47	42	43	34	52	57	39	43	54	41	45	43	43	39	56	50	48	23	11	860
Barry	278	318	288	301	313	302	322	346	339	322	292	286	290	317	316	242	292	268	122	79	5,633
Bay	583	574	566	568	587	580	537	566	530	540	544	551	586	569	584	546	532	571	286	172	10,572
Benzie	78	104	71	85	97	86	89	104	96	93	82	88	90	84	92	104	76	88	44	21	1,672
Berrien	1,031	1,091	1,002	1,023	1,044	1,070	1,029	1,064	1,068	1,051	1,017	1,056	1,009	1,021	943	1,052	953	872	429	323	19,148
Branch	379	342	362	323	308	320	326	320	312	313	311	319	317	328	324	315	301	274	111	86	5,991
Calhoun	1,106	1,053	1,029	1,014	1,036	1,042	1,064	1,090	1,057	966	940	945	997	1,005	958	896	881	873	426	285	18,663
Cass	307	326	277	318	295	309	349	341	341	331	294	344	342	330	337	307	271	303	132	90	5,944
Charlevoix	136	123	145	119	133	126	129	127	133	110	134	140	123	133	120	123	121	100	41	20	2,336
Cheboygan	126	151	136	165	154	145	180	148	156	152	141	156	152	157	192	149	153	158	61	39	2,871
Chippewa	223	213	208	202	216	230	188	222	184	187	181	203	202	170	188	172	154	173	81	59	3,656
Clare	219	206	225	198	226	216	225	231	214	221	236	197	232	213	215	197	226	180	91	82	4,050
Clinton	241	286	297	265	277	290	289	272	290	289	300	290	267	269	268	259	253	250	99	86	5,137
Crawford	86	99	82	96	92	85	100	98	76	97	76	87	90	85	92	87	77	76	45	30	1,656
Delta	231	193	207	204	185	188	215	194	195	193	167	198	170	192	166	168	170	207	72	61	3,576
Dickinson	138	126	133	137	141	145	119	143	148	120	131	115	117	138	136	120	113	114	45	36	2,415
Eaton	544	584	555	511	528	541	542	520	545	557	502	514	529	516	466	458	413	461	224	124	9,634
Emmet	151	125	171	141	133	167	149	155	138	144	143	144	138	157	140	151	120	157	70	36	2,730
Genesee	3,269	3,221	3,254	3,161	3,379	3,227	3,280	3,243	3,174	3,182	3,089	3,065	3,174	3,137	3,052	2,863	2,777	2,692	1,495	1,192	58,926
Gladwin	131	148	140	141	152	143	155	134	147	123	135	156	115	127	163	130	132	135	70	40	2,617
Gogebic	67	86	85	83	93	84	98	88	82	87	86	89	79	93	94	74	76	79	40	144	1,707
Grand Traverse	453	437	406	415	404	432	400	433	399	416	403	373	385	419	374	374	363	374	164	91	7,515
Gratiot	252	269	269	261	241	254	260	258	262	227	258	247	243	249	241	255	260	226	108	71	4,711

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

July 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	314	328	336	299	339	328	278	339	286	300	299	280	266	315	298	241	282	252	104	79	5,563
Houghton	233	194	198	215	190	193	186	179	177	172	199	201	187	177	177	154	167	160	89	37	3,485
Huron	182	147	158	126	173	175	164	156	138	154	144	179	150	165	137	159	161	128	78	39	2,913
Ingham	1,637	1,735	1,670	1,688	1,744	1,697	1,683	1,629	1,649	1,556	1,506	1,498	1,546	1,554	1,499	1,416	1,362	1,408	646	644	29,767
Ionia	350	401	384	360	384	390	391	367	364	356	355	361	335	346	337	340	323	305	126	84	6,659
Iosco	162	172	154	186	176	162	178	171	159	157	143	138	134	149	145	152	142	152	62	50	2,944
Iron	61	64	61	84	78	69	56	68	71	58	63	63	76	73	58	70	75	54	29	19	1,250
Isabella	384	370	364	396	312	364	353	346	310	274	258	346	303	295	307	307	279	280	120	99	6,067
Jackson	1,083	1,096	1,026	1,040	966	981	1,023	979	1,000	980	932	947	879	973	928	888	871	837	412	275	18,116
Kalamazoo	1,492	1,615	1,553	1,482	1,479	1,487	1,449	1,438	1,449	1,357	1,332	1,419	1,290	1,339	1,319	1,213	1,269	1,216	567	460	26,225
Kalkaska	129	124	132	108	125	110	118	140	105	155	103	125	125	129	130	124	104	106	55	32	2,279
Kent	4,195	4,176	4,076	4,033	3,904	3,994	3,984	3,883	3,895	3,901	3,715	3,678	3,695	3,769	3,817	3,528	3,474	3,386	1,497	1,015	71,615
Keweenaw	2	6	11	11	9	7	14	13	14	10	8	8	12	7	11	8	5	10	4	3	173
Lake	76	76	85	77	89	87	79	92	91	78	84	72	87	82	85	92	71	78	45	30	1,556
Lapeer	389	423	464	398	421	447	473	486	457	422	412	456	472	449	402	423	430	448	182	110	8,164
Leelanau	59	61	53	62	77	73	71	59	78	59	65	74	57	79	61	71	79	52	34	7	1,231
Lenawee	549	566	568	542	574	578	591	581	543	573	516	527	567	578	587	502	487	447	213	136	10,225
Livingston	462	543	508	484	509	512	550	516	512	502	508	484	477	507	486	473	483	481	206	129	9,332
Luce	34	31	49	29	43	24	35	40	33	46	31	49	41	41	41	40	32	26	19	12	696
Mackinac	45	45	56	51	62	53	48	47	49	44	43	54	24	51	51	47	47	52	21	10	900
Macomb	4,747	5,147	4,886	4,972	4,906	4,963	4,915	4,902	4,646	4,613	4,627	4,623	4,473	4,643	4,479	4,323	4,231	4,084	2,140	1,808	88,128
Manistee	131	127	134	139	141	135	123	132	136	119	127	139	129	161	150	137	149	129	76	39	2,553
Marquette	285	264	300	276	288	288	292	246	280	285	284	261	254	284	239	242	220	220	115	83	5,006
Mason	163	171	148	178	160	189	200	161	173	192	189	177	191	171	193	171	162	170	80	39	3,278
Mecosta	246	285	257	242	232	220	231	229	231	233	229	224	231	244	219	243	174	211	91	68	4,340
Menominee	115	106	113	103	107	101	133	128	109	118	98	121	139	105	120	109	108	112	42	24	2,111
Midland	388	412	412	383	431	382	398	375	383	360	394	363	402	379	362	323	309	348	159	93	7,056
Missaukee	112	106	98	124	125	115	119	118	103	117	109	101	109	123	92	105	96	94	43	24	2,033
Monroe	768	784	734	725	756	759	757	737	670	773	738	783	745	749	738	696	596	622	280	219	13,629
Montcalm	400	473	426	415	459	429	436	460	459	404	453	441	435	432	405	389	384	385	183	113	7,981

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

July 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	47	56	62	48	48	62	45	54	49	51	45	49	39	66	57	60	61	54	18	24	995
Muskegon	1,361	1,394	1,389	1,420	1,387	1,371	1,356	1,354	1,351	1,384	1,281	1,320	1,424	1,298	1,341	1,236	1,199	1,181	535	434	25,016
Newaygo	320	368	338	354	363	363	342	367	353	346	349	365	390	367	356	330	372	322	154	119	6,638
Oakland	4,277	4,436	4,380	4,223	4,281	4,333	4,320	4,395	4,122	4,151	4,139	4,086	4,165	4,082	4,046	3,841	3,897	3,667	1,884	1,427	78,152
Oceana	195	182	192	210	197	243	208	205	220	194	227	221	227	261	219	259	224	213	114	71	4,082
Ogemaw	141	123	138	159	144	131	136	149	136	145	130	168	132	143	145	122	160	139	72	41	2,654
Ontonagon	21	25	22	16	15	23	15	16	18	19	24	21	20	20	21	30	32	28	15	7	408
Osceola	167	168	184	166	168	164	164	153	172	157	161	171	181	158	191	171	182	172	81	54	3,185
Oscoda	58	41	63	51	53	54	64	57	45	58	62	58	50	56	58	56	61	63	16	16	1,040
Otsego	185	184	160	164	171	175	184	150	161	162	160	146	156	150	157	157	132	130	62	36	2,982
Ottawa	1,254	1,239	1,207	1,131	1,151	1,194	1,167	1,200	1,166	1,148	1,090	1,154	1,100	1,123	1,106	993	932	996	406	226	20,983
Presque Isle	58	60	55	67	65	49	61	62	53	63	48	70	48	55	64	56	62	68	32	17	1,113
Roscommon	123	126	133	133	134	141	149	131	159	162	156	123	154	162	158	149	139	147	61	59	2,699
Saginaw	1,445	1,468	1,450	1,556	1,457	1,473	1,363	1,350	1,358	1,377	1,258	1,312	1,316	1,299	1,273	1,193	1,194	1,202	633	593	25,570
St. Clair	908	992	969	911	933	947	927	986	863	915	918	949	929	916	961	898	862	882	436	308	17,410
St. Joseph	459	436	488	465	443	476	475	502	492	475	454	438	452	497	440	422	461	423	163	98	8,559
Sanilac	260	257	254	248	229	264	255	221	263	214	250	271	255	248	272	220	255	237	96	68	4,637
Schoolcraft	49	50	48	53	55	39	40	38	45	56	46	57	57	48	47	47	37	46	16	15	889
Shiawassee	416	451	436	399	374	422	431	412	388	401	387	374	380	419	400	356	355	339	148	129	7,417
Tuscola	293	341	322	381	330	329	366	339	332	293	321	339	341	343	313	344	328	328	154	116	6,253
Van Buren	557	579	538	496	570	583	554	563	598	585	549	570	573	591	593	545	543	549	217	190	10,543
Washtenaw	1,196	1,236	1,240	1,155	1,182	1,225	1,166	1,143	1,100	1,178	1,154	1,152	1,145	1,088	1,120	1,110	1,036	1,046	488	411	21,571
Wayne	16,271	16,567	16,194	16,517	16,397	16,134	16,203	16,262	16,005	15,657	15,696	15,688	15,550	15,432	15,163	14,615	14,259	14,065	7,901	8,453	299,029
Wexford	255	265	254	242	255	272	275	266	258	265	271	260	260	250	260	229	210	226	96	57	4,726
x-Unassigned	60	55	62	57	62	53	47	48	42	52	39	33	54	50	42	56	35	25	14	18	904
Entire State	60,807	62,393	61,094	60,720	60,884	61,053	60,894	60,734	59,376	58,771	57,802	58,309	58,073	58,379	57,313	54,656	53,452	52,498	26,261	22,235	1,105,704

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

July 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,197	1,122	1,111	1,142	1,173	1,138	1,148	1,104	1,083	1,127	1,100	1,060	1,074	1,032	1,101	946	910	830	329	12	19,739
Alcona	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13
Alger	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Allegan	5	8	6	7	8	10	10	7	4	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	2	1	116
Alpena	2	3	1	2	4	4	0	2	1	1	3	3	2	6	2	0	2	0	1	0	39
Antrim	3	2	1	1	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	22
Arenac	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	2	0	3	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	16
Baraga	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	25
Barry	2	1	2	3	2	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	6	3	2	4	2	2	0	43
Bay	11	11	7	14	14	13	10	6	11	15	9	11	16	10	14	14	8	9	0	0	203
Benzie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	8
Berrien	24	30	13	23	30	20	27	22	28	25	17	26	27	22	19	22	25	16	8	0	424
Branch	3	3	7	4	5	8	4	3	4	8	4	6	8	5	0	4	5	6	0	0	87
Calhoun	14	9	18	14	18	20	19	11	15	11	13	16	17	19	20	15	24	16	6	0	295
Cass	2	4	1	5	6	4	4	7	4	8	4	7	5	7	6	8	3	4	1	0	90
Charlevoix	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9
Cheboygan	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	5	3	0	1	0	1	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	29
Chippewa	2	0	1	0	4	0	2	2	1	6	1	3	4	3	4	0	1	2	0	0	36
Clare	4	3	3	4	1	8	6	5	5	5	4	5	6	4	3	6	5	3	1	0	81
Clinton	1	3	3	1	2	2	2	1	4	0	5	4	3	3	7	2	4	2	0	0	49
Crawford	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	16
Delta	2	0	2	1	3	1	4	2	3	4	1	3	2	0	1	2	3	2	1	0	37
Dickinson	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	10
Eaton	10	3	2	1	9	5	6	5	6	9	3	8	8	4	10	8	7	4	1	0	109
Emmet	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	5	1	0	12
Genesee	111	91	80	90	86	75	88	85	69	82	75	71	76	71	85	65	55	54	26	2	1,437
Gladwin	2	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	4	3	3	3	3	1	2	0	1	0	40
Gogebic	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	2	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	17
Grand Traverse	1	1	4	4	3	5	0	3	3	3	1	2	0	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	40
Gratiot	5	3	2	5	4	4	6	3	6	3	5	5	4	4	3	4	4	1	0	0	71

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

July 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	7	3	3	5	4	2	6	3	4	3	4	7	5	3	6	3	3	1	0	0	72
Houghton	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	2	0	1	2	1	1	3	0	1	1	1	2	0	22
Huron	1	2	0	1	4	0	2	1	1	0	1	3	0	3	1	3	3	2	0	0	28
Ingham	21	21	23	27	27	34	33	26	26	30	27	22	33	46	28	24	24	24	10	0	506
Ionia	3	2	2	1	3	5	2	2	6	4	4	4	3	2	4	5	4	5	0	0	61
Iosco	2	2	2	4	4	0	5	2	1	5	2	2	2	3	3	2	1	2	0	0	44
Iron	0	2	1	3	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	17
Isabella	4	4	3	6	5	3	1	4	1	1	1	2	0	2	5	3	3	5	0	0	53
Jackson	17	25	25	25	16	23	21	17	24	19	22	25	10	19	19	17	17	9	3	0	353
Kalamazoo	17	19	23	20	27	27	23	25	17	24	22	26	21	31	18	19	13	12	0	1	385
Kalkaska	0	2	0	0	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	2	2	0	0	20
Kent	119	78	77	97	77	89	81	81	79	93	89	72	79	73	74	68	73	54	19	2	1,474
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	0	2	4	0	1	0	3	0	1	4	3	1	5	3	2	4	6	6	1	0	46
Lapeer	2	4	7	1	5	3	3	3	1	5	1	4	6	4	3	1	5	3	0	0	61
Leelanau	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	7	9	7	6	10	11	16	8	7	8	7	10	4	7	15	6	8	0	0	1	147
Livingston	2	4	2	3	5	1	6	2	4	4	7	4	1	4	2	6	2	2	1	0	62
Luce	0	1	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	16
Mackinac	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11
Macomb	78	61	51	54	59	59	63	67	52	58	49	62	59	44	42	47	46	31	15	0	997
Manistee	0	2	2	1	1	1	4	1	1	2	2	4	0	2	2	2	3	0	0	0	30
Marquette	2	3	4	7	3	5	2	2	3	7	5	1	3	5	3	3	1	2	1	0	62
Mason	1	5	2	5	5	3	1	6	1	4	2	2	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	49
Mecosta	1	7	4	5	3	6	2	3	3	5	4	5	1	6	4	1	4	2	2	0	68
Menominee	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	17
Midland	7	9	6	5	7	5	6	5	1	8	6	1	12	5	1	2	2	5	3	0	96
Missaukee	3	2	1	1	1	2	0	3	1	3	2	0	3	4	1	2	0	1	2	0	32
Monroe	12	9	9	15	7	9	9	8	17	17	17	13	15	15	16	20	7	11	3	0	229
Montcalm	0	2	1	0	4	3	3	6	3	5	4	0	4	3	1	3	1	3	3	0	49

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

July 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	9
Muskegon	57	38	39	42	31	39	43	38	38	41	48	37	37	38	39	34	27	25	5	1	697
Newaygo	4	3	3	6	3	1	3	9	3	1	9	8	8	3	8	10	11	6	3	0	102
Oakland	34	32	35	29	36	43	40	50	39	40	40	33	40	40	45	36	32	32	15	0	691
Oceana	1	1	1	3	2	7	5	3	8	5	1	1	5	6	4	2	3	3	1	0	62
Ogemaw	3	0	4	4	1	1	5	2	4	3	0	4	1	4	8	0	2	1	1	0	48
Ontonagon	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
Osceola	4	0	5	3	2	1	5	1	1	3	3	4	2	2	4	1	3	3	1	0	48
Oscoda	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	11
Otsego	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	10
Ottawa	9	5	11	9	5	4	8	10	6	4	3	11	11	6	11	3	7	6	1	0	130
Presque Isle	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	9
Roscommon	2	1	0	2	2	3	1	1	3	2	1	2	6	2	8	0	5	4	1	0	46
Saginaw	71	58	49	57	61	49	57	47	55	49	51	49	44	55	42	36	34	46	16	2	928
Sanilac	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	1	3	3	3	4	3	3	2	3	4	2	0	46
Schoolcraft	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	11
Shiawassee	5	11	4	3	9	6	6	7	3	6	4	9	6	3	7	4	3	5	1	0	102
St. Clair	15	10	12	15	8	15	10	12	10	12	15	10	14	10	12	14	5	12	4	0	215
St. Joseph	0	0	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	3	2	4	1	1	2	1	2	2	0	0	31
Tuscola	2	0	1	3	4	5	4	3	2	4	3	6	3	5	4	5	1	7	1	0	63
Van Buren	7	6	11	5	12	9	8	9	9	12	10	10	11	10	18	9	11	10	2	0	179
Washtenaw	25	11	23	18	20	24	14	20	15	15	21	12	20	13	20	17	14	17	3	0	322
Wayne	433	470	483	441	472	426	418	418	437	401	424	385	380	345	401	345	334	318	148	2	7,481
Wexford	4	5	5	10	8	6	8	1	5	4	8	7	4	4	5	4	5	4	0	0	97
x-Unassigned	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Entire State	1,197	1,122	1,111	1,142	1,173	1,138	1,148	1,104	1,083	1,127	1,100	1,060	1,074	1,032	1,101	946	910	830	329	12	19,739

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

July 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	23,257	26,732	27,581	28,542	28,819	29,015	28,960	28,491	27,874	27,272	26,280	26,451	25,752	25,084	24,009	22,325	20,737	19,161	13,241	18,179	497,762
Alcona	21	14	16	22	19	23	19	19	15	26	22	23	25	16	17	20	15	19	6	6	363
Alger	11	16	14	12	10	13	12	13	13	14	12	11	12	11	10	8	13	4	10	8	227
Allegan	171	196	240	248	224	254	249	225	247	243	213	219	225	196	203	190	183	154	101	105	4,086
Alpena	70	56	44	74	64	69	64	78	71	65	64	76	64	54	64	63	54	29	28	47	1,198
Antrim	26	31	33	35	28	45	57	45	32	31	33	29	43	39	35	31	36	25	17	17	668
Arenac	24	31	33	36	29	33	40	27	41	27	34	24	27	31	33	22	28	19	7	17	563
Baraga	23	18	15	23	13	20	24	16	21	23	15	19	12	9	8	18	13	12	5	10	317
Barry	81	80	91	98	107	107	107	117	112	108	88	96	83	92	102	64	77	71	44	58	1,783
Bay	229	235	263	291	273	266	275	253	251	256	246	233	235	239	227	212	190	189	131	137	4,631
Benzie	12	24	18	26	26	32	28	27	20	24	21	32	29	22	19	31	9	21	10	18	449
Berrien	410	500	479	505	536	528	510	518	492	484	455	479	456	435	414	431	356	316	209	255	8,768
Branch	93	111	107	103	116	109	118	103	104	114	117	110	98	104	113	102	83	76	45	69	1,995
Calhoun	427	461	475	501	525	502	523	492	500	457	420	425	464	446	413	358	354	304	194	210	8,451
Cass	97	117	93	124	104	117	146	134	130	131	101	126	117	134	114	116	92	89	63	75	2,220
Charlevoix	26	32	33	28	38	37	36	34	32	36	32	29	32	26	30	31	17	18	12	13	572
Cheboygan	40	52	60	53	32	52	59	52	53	51	43	52	48	49	55	52	51	30	18	22	924
Chippewa	70	77	65	91	85	104	89	87	81	78	65	73	72	66	66	58	51	49	35	39	1,401
Clare	86	91	106	100	108	100	111	109	102	105	112	94	127	104	90	92	89	70	42	68	1,906
Clinton	71	96	98	107	95	110	103	117	109	122	107	109	96	93	94	80	80	67	41	60	1,855
Crawford	28	39	26	46	31	33	32	33	30	27	25	34	34	27	27	26	29	25	23	22	597
Delta	72	58	62	73	58	65	68	77	68	61	59	61	64	52	57	52	49	59	31	46	1,192
Dickinson	42	40	51	56	53	47	49	44	54	37	51	43	41	43	43	34	24	29	17	23	821
Eaton	169	204	199	186	206	211	202	215	192	197	177	177	183	174	147	136	133	137	102	84	3,431
Emmet	29	26	40	44	49	55	38	36	46	38	30	28	27	31	25	25	19	30	12	20	648
Genesee	1,448	1,579	1,681	1,613	1,869	1,719	1,721	1,703	1,645	1,700	1,523	1,546	1,523	1,495	1,380	1,350	1,181	1,063	754	1,007	29,500
Gladwin	26	40	48	51	49	56	57	45	57	40	36	60	48	42	57	37	35	43	28	29	884
Gogebic	26	37	27	39	44	40	38	40	31	33	38	39	35	36	31	25	26	29	16	26	656
Grand Traverse	92	96	104	117	108	125	99	124	102	119	117	117	120	110	96	99	72	78	45	58	1,998
Gratiot	81	98	109	109	103	112	104	102	99	81	97	103	81	94	86	92	87	69	53	61	1,821

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

**Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\***  
**July 2021**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	103	100	121	114	121	129	95	126	87	125	108	99	100	97	89	72	69	70	35	52	1,912
Houghton	52	54	62	68	66	63	60	57	61	53	65	64	70	59	55	52	56	45	26	34	1,122
Huron	63	46	54	54	71	81	57	65	45	60	52	59	56	49	48	52	46	36	29	27	1,050
Ingham	686	843	860	846	919	920	878	833	855	786	754	758	781	742	675	666	604	582	360	543	14,891
Ionia	105	110	124	128	131	148	157	133	125	124	145	121	122	117	102	107	101	96	52	66	2,314
Iosco	72	54	62	79	75	70	80	94	71	64	56	64	62	63	57	71	55	52	21	39	1,261
Iron	22	30	23	37	31	28	27	30	37	20	30	27	33	31	17	29	23	10	16	9	510
Isabella	107	147	140	162	120	159	149	145	134	119	102	148	110	109	105	113	98	95	48	77	2,387
Jackson	416	443	427	471	417	437	488	426	447	410	410	388	350	386	369	323	302	276	167	213	7,566
Kalamazoo	555	709	728	731	739	734	691	696	677	640	618	681	570	618	565	500	477	422	269	350	11,970
Kalkaska	29	34	32	38	32	42	36	45	29	37	36	32	33	31	33	19	23	25	16	24	626
Kent	1,508	1,617	1,663	1,697	1,675	1,656	1,736	1,673	1,637	1,630	1,496	1,574	1,490	1,487	1,433	1,297	1,155	1,062	644	799	28,929
Keweenaw	0	0	2	4	2	0	3	4	3	2	3	1	4	3	3	2	0	4	1	1	42
Lake	38	40	49	35	40	46	45	37	40	45	38	31	47	40	41	43	34	27	20	26	762
Lapeer	121	125	155	133	139	144	165	194	151	140	151	144	165	152	128	119	126	98	83	80	2,713
Leelanau	11	11	9	12	15	20	12	16	18	13	19	17	12	21	16	15	12	10	7	3	269
Lenawee	186	202	224	210	240	234	246	217	214	214	206	208	208	209	195	160	156	131	90	113	3,863
Livingston	91	121	134	140	156	150	177	149	143	145	155	138	126	140	130	113	107	102	68	95	2,580
Luce	12	14	19	12	20	10	23	21	13	19	11	17	16	12	19	14	10	6	7	6	281
Mackinac	10	19	13	17	18	16	14	10	17	11	14	13	5	11	9	9	12	9	7	5	239
Macomb	1,683	2,001	2,035	2,122	2,191	2,239	2,207	2,236	2,050	2,048	1,978	2,013	1,929	1,915	1,849	1,714	1,509	1,466	1,089	1,562	37,836
Manistee	38	41	54	60	62	61	44	56	51	52	46	51	44	57	55	49	51	37	27	29	965
Marquette	81	79	108	98	105	107	112	83	112	94	93	95	87	88	71	68	58	55	54	51	1,699
Mason	73	71	70	88	81	80	78	84	84	81	87	69	86	56	76	65	53	62	32	28	1,404
Mecosta	72	103	83	104	94	88	95	90	83	96	85	84	77	87	72	84	58	58	31	46	1,590
Menominee	32	32	45	35	41	47	54	44	46	42	37	51	51	35	39	30	36	40	17	13	767
Midland	105	127	159	162	182	151	160	155	173	154	158	140	152	154	118	103	78	103	69	68	2,671
Missaukee	26	28	39	38	43	41	35	35	40	42	37	31	30	41	26	37	26	19	16	15	645
Monroe	240	314	254	285	295	329	317	307	284	319	320	310	286	291	275	240	201	195	131	174	5,367
Montcalm	134	148	170	171	172	144	189	184	184	143	178	183	150	166	152	131	136	119	77	90	3,021

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

July 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	14	19	17	16	19	24	15	15	18	15	15	16	11	22	14	17	19	16	8	17	327
Muskegon	640	677	685	727	721	696	695	676	651	677	617	630	683	606	642	537	507	455	262	353	12,137
Newaygo	119	142	151	149	177	154	130	177	160	152	155	154	153	127	131	102	130	114	65	92	2,734
Oakland	1,466	1,650	1,689	1,711	1,693	1,807	1,803	1,746	1,690	1,637	1,613	1,579	1,565	1,503	1,425	1,310	1,272	1,123	809	1,116	30,207
Oceana	65	74	80	91	79	120	93	92	109	85	95	97	91	119	80	97	69	62	51	57	1,706
Ogemaw	55	53	61	74	62	54	66	63	50	62	50	63	51	48	52	45	54	49	31	32	1,075
Ontonagon	4	5	11	5	9	7	4	6	8	8	8	8	9	5	6	7	7	7	3	4	131
Osceola	47	60	75	65	61	61	65	55	78	62	62	67	62	61	55	50	60	38	30	35	1,149
Oscoda	15	11	29	19	25	22	25	20	14	19	14	22	21	22	15	16	17	13	9	11	359
Otsego	53	56	50	58	62	67	62	51	53	52	48	43	52	41	45	31	32	27	19	20	922
Ottawa	301	309	346	347	352	372	388	383	378	335	336	355	311	304	300	278	229	253	150	159	6,186
Presque Isle	22	22	20	21	26	15	26	14	21	25	19	21	20	18	27	25	23	19	15	10	409
Roscommon	36	54	44	60	56	53	65	56	72	64	59	52	69	65	74	58	57	50	23	46	1,113
Saginaw	740	832	853	909	850	840	797	756	797	811	712	772	718	691	639	614	602	520	372	493	14,318
St. Clair	290	370	380	387	385	393	407	407	374	386	393	371	365	336	378	320	302	312	190	242	6,988
St. Joseph	140	146	150	139	166	170	142	168	142	149	138	128	140	158	130	126	125	99	66	77	2,699
Sanilac	82	86	97	88	98	93	111	74	99	77	84	101	96	83	88	67	83	64	38	57	1,666
Schoolcraft	10	25	15	19	22	14	18	18	13	22	18	19	19	16	12	16	6	13	4	12	311
Shiawassee	118	160	156	150	153	155	161	150	162	136	134	131	129	145	133	98	120	101	62	95	2,649
Tuscola	101	135	131	161	139	142	163	142	136	154	135	124	143	133	111	130	98	105	54	86	2,523
Van Buren	227	241	246	226	256	265	246	265	254	277	246	230	226	222	230	198	200	155	114	139	4,463
Washtenaw	448	502	536	517	516	579	522	530	520	517	498	486	486	424	470	415	394	359	235	332	9,286
Wayne	7,481	8,867	9,090	9,509	9,472	9,416	9,414	9,380	9,296	8,971	8,873	8,803	8,547	8,295	7,961	7,540	7,134	6,693	4,972	7,394	167,108
Wexford	91	105	103	115	108	121	122	99	107	111	113	92	97	95	103	66	73	74	46	41	1,882
x-Unassigned	20	13	18	17	17	17	12	18	11	12	4	9	15	8	10	10	6	4	5	11	237
Entire State	23,257	26,732	27,581	28,542	28,819	29,015	28,960	28,491	27,874	27,272	26,280	26,451	25,752	25,084	24,009	22,325	20,737	19,161	13,241	18,179	497,762

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

July 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,004	4,016	4,981	5,766	5,744	5,081	4,328	3,605	3,266	2,858	2,383	1,935	1,548	628	56	18	12	4	2	1	48,236
Alcona	0	2	0	4	1	7	1	0	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Alger	0	2	1	4	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Allegan	17	28	38	43	44	35	40	32	31	24	23	17	9	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	385
Alpena	7	10	11	14	22	13	11	9	9	5	6	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Antrim	4	5	4	6	7	12	5	7	5	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Arenac	4	5	6	3	5	7	6	5	5	3	2	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Baraga	2	5	7	11	3	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	41
Barry	13	13	10	22	21	17	20	15	13	7	8	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Bay	29	58	66	82	80	73	58	60	49	42	30	25	25	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	683
Benzie	0	3	3	1	5	2	4	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Berrien	35	88	92	108	107	81	75	74	67	64	46	49	36	24	3	1	0	1	0	0	951
Branch	7	13	19	19	8	16	12	11	16	9	7	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Calhoun	48	77	105	108	111	93	87	58	70	43	43	29	29	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	907
Cass	7	15	13	15	18	25	15	22	13	11	11	7	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
Charlevoix	3	6	13	7	11	11	9	10	7	12	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Cheboygan	0	5	6	12	4	13	6	2	5	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Chippewa	2	6	7	14	13	14	8	8	4	8	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Clare	8	17	16	19	16	12	12	14	8	16	9	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Clinton	5	16	13	20	13	23	10	9	12	6	7	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Crawford	1	2	3	5	9	5	4	2	3	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Delta	18	19	16	29	16	21	17	24	6	7	4	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
Dickinson	5	5	19	15	13	16	7	4	7	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Eaton	21	37	42	45	43	37	42	30	28	24	18	10	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	390
Emmet	2	3	4	7	8	12	5	3	6	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Genesee	156	268	377	398	419	383	338	261	229	216	161	148	119	47	1	0	1	0	0	0	3,522
Gladwin	1	6	14	19	21	20	18	9	6	8	10	9	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Gogebic	2	5	5	10	8	11	3	6	4	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Grand Traverse	17	15	26	29	29	27	21	20	11	12	9	5	6	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	231
Gratiot	9	16	29	27	20	16	22	18	14	13	6	7	8	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	215

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

July 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	8	20	17	17	22	20	14	12	14	12	7	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
Houghton	3	5	7	12	10	10	7	3	8	1	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Huron	8	6	11	14	17	14	13	13	10	9	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Ingham	63	139	159	200	221	180	149	111	127	94	68	57	54	29	2	0	3	0	0	0	1,656
Ionia	8	13	20	18	23	26	20	12	12	13	17	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
Iosco	4	13	8	16	14	11	12	18	13	11	9	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
Iron	1	7	4	9	10	3	1	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Isabella	10	17	27	28	28	25	19	22	13	8	9	8	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	222
Jackson	57	83	99	112	81	74	86	68	67	57	44	41	26	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	907
Kalamazoo	46	124	151	162	157	129	113	103	102	75	57	58	44	16	2	1	0	0	0	0	1,340
Kalkaska	1	7	7	4	8	4	7	6	3	3	4	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Kent	130	270	304	344	294	286	227	229	177	173	123	106	92	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	2,789
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lake	4	5	6	4	7	2	3	4	6	3	8	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Lapeer	21	24	44	40	42	48	37	30	22	19	16	11	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	366
Leelanau	1	2	0	2	4	3	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Lenawee	32	49	53	58	79	61	65	40	34	45	28	22	13	7	3	1	1	0	0	0	591
Livingston	10	28	34	40	55	33	33	22	19	18	15	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	325
Luce	0	3	2	3	0	1	1	2	2	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Mackinac	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Macomb	79	219	265	336	355	298	226	197	178	166	140	113	80	38	2	1	1	2	0	0	2,696
Manistee	3	4	4	4	5	7	4	5	6	5	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Marquette	8	12	30	29	20	30	18	10	26	21	14	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	232
Mason	6	5	12	17	16	9	17	16	6	7	9	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Mecosta	13	13	29	27	28	21	28	17	18	23	10	8	8	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	248
Menominee	3	4	10	11	12	4	9	4	4	4	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Midland	16	36	46	51	57	31	50	30	20	28	29	9	11	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	419
Missaukee	0	3	5	5	6	5	6	8	4	4	3	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	58
Monroe	25	38	45	61	52	45	45	26	34	26	15	20	23	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	462
Montcalm	8	14	24	24	39	25	25	25	27	18	18	10	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	267

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

July 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	4	2	1	7	0	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Muskegon	103	160	182	214	188	167	153	120	114	107	96	70	70	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,766
Newaygo	13	38	32	34	45	45	27	20	21	15	8	15	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	323
Oakland	116	244	294	369	339	303	232	186	160	156	118	92	65	32	2	1	1	0	0	1	2,711
Oceana	3	9	15	15	10	12	9	11	4	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Ogemaw	8	3	15	17	13	8	7	11	4	8	6	10	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Ontonagon	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Osceola	3	11	10	11	15	9	18	6	11	7	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Oscoda	2	0	7	4	4	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Otsego	10	13	15	19	28	21	10	10	9	16	9	7	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
Ottawa	29	63	75	93	80	76	64	48	50	36	31	26	18	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	692
Presque Isle	1	2	5	9	3	3	3	1	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Roscommon	2	5	7	11	5	5	5	3	3	3	4	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Saginaw	103	207	238	286	269	239	203	184	175	158	134	104	88	39	6	2	1	0	1	0	2,437
St. Clair	17	43	57	55	66	62	45	41	31	30	30	21	20	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	522
St. Joseph	8	12	25	19	26	19	14	20	15	12	11	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
Sanilac	6	12	16	21	13	30	15	16	22	15	11	12	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	198
Schoolcraft	2	5	0	4	2	2	0	1	1	4	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Shiawassee	5	29	29	37	31	30	26	26	14	24	14	13	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	296
Tuscola	9	16	23	37	20	25	22	23	17	17	11	8	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	239
Van Buren	12	37	37	42	53	46	39	43	35	24	25	14	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	423
Washtenaw	40	61	95	100	114	108	89	73	53	52	43	47	38	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	928
Wayne	512	1,119	1,388	1,593	1,659	1,422	1,226	990	912	746	716	574	448	204	19	6	3	1	0	0	13,538
Wexford	4	12	20	19	15	21	16	11	19	10	16	10	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
x-Unassigned	4	1	4	7	3	5	6	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Entire State	2,004	4,016	4,981	5,766	5,744	5,081	4,328	3,605	3,266	2,858	2,383	1,935	1,548	628	56	18	12	4	2	1	48,236

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

July 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	59,915	61,539	59,840	59,260	59,337	59,492	59,359	59,345	58,197	57,619	56,557	56,889	56,574	57,038	55,969	53,308	52,188	51,307	14,588	3,816	1,052,137
Alcona	52	37	55	40	53	50	43	52	49	55	45	56	49	43	46	62	54	55	15	4	915
Alger	37	47	39	31	40	39	33	36	40	36	31	46	50	42	45	31	44	31	11	3	712
Allegan	650	648	667	622	629	669	629	658	645	633	636	646	651	626	627	612	573	558	158	54	11,591
Alpena	197	174	150	178	169	174	167	175	170	167	174	161	164	166	161	167	172	144	49	9	3,088
Antrim	119	121	136	123	99	131	149	119	105	119	115	103	118	136	128	102	134	128	47	8	2,240
Arenac	95	84	84	73	77	92	101	93	100	81	95	72	94	94	101	81	86	87	18	10	1,618
Baraga	50	47	42	42	34	52	57	39	43	54	41	45	42	42	39	54	49	47	18	1	838
Barry	276	317	287	296	306	288	314	335	333	315	283	278	284	306	308	233	287	265	83	20	5,414
Bay	575	569	557	555	570	559	522	553	524	528	531	543	572	559	575	536	524	560	170	32	10,114
Benzie	76	102	70	85	97	85	87	103	95	92	81	87	90	83	91	102	76	85	35	3	1,625
Berrien	1,015	1,086	987	997	1,026	1,049	1,012	1,046	1,052	1,032	999	1,034	988	995	923	1,040	934	856	249	65	18,385
Branch	378	340	355	318	301	315	323	313	308	312	309	311	309	326	322	310	296	268	69	17	5,800
Calhoun	1,091	1,047	1,004	980	1,010	1,011	1,041	1,070	1,047	948	926	912	968	972	934	876	868	850	249	73	17,877
Cass	307	322	275	312	287	303	342	335	333	325	287	338	334	320	333	298	265	297	72	12	5,697
Charlevoix	135	123	141	118	128	123	125	122	134	105	131	138	120	130	118	122	119	97	31	6	2,266
Cheboygan	125	149	132	159	152	139	179	141	152	153	141	155	150	155	190	146	148	155	43	17	2,781
Chippewa	221	212	208	197	211	224	184	220	180	189	179	197	202	162	186	166	146	172	49	17	3,522
Clare	217	203	220	191	220	205	219	225	207	213	235	190	227	207	210	187	222	173	55	14	3,840
Clinton	235	279	288	254	268	281	274	265	278	275	291	280	254	258	253	250	241	239	63	23	4,849
Crawford	85	99	81	93	92	85	97	95	76	95	75	84	88	81	90	84	74	73	23	8	1,578
Delta	230	189	203	199	183	186	211	191	193	192	166	189	167	191	165	166	167	204	42	15	3,449
Dickinson	137	123	132	136	139	145	117	142	150	120	129	114	114	137	132	118	112	111	28	12	2,348
Eaton	529	576	538	494	506	522	522	500	532	543	487	495	516	501	451	444	397	448	139	40	9,180
Emmet	149	121	168	139	129	165	146	154	136	143	142	142	136	154	140	150	119	154	59	16	2,662
Genesee	3,234	3,193	3,198	3,086	3,292	3,163	3,219	3,195	3,136	3,156	3,036	3,002	3,106	3,077	2,988	2,800	2,712	2,627	842	186	56,248
Gladwin	129	143	138	134	148	132	150	129	143	122	133	154	108	124	158	128	129	128	43	12	2,485
Gogebic	65	86	84	82	93	82	97	86	83	85	87	88	77	92	94	72	72	79	24	4	1,532
Grand Traverse	450	433	399	406	397	422	389	428	392	406	395	364	377	412	369	369	353	370	127	34	7,292
Gratiot	252	266	265	254	240	246	258	251	258	224	252	239	237	243	239	247	255	220	61	10	4,517

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

July 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	311	326	331	293	332	322	275	332	281	295	295	277	264	311	289	230	278	249	72	25	5,388
Houghton	232	192	196	212	190	192	186	179	175	170	198	197	186	173	174	153	165	159	64	3	3,396
Huron	182	147	157	127	170	172	164	154	136	151	142	177	147	161	133	157	156	126	51	12	2,822
Ingham	1,610	1,698	1,621	1,634	1,678	1,646	1,623	1,586	1,603	1,520	1,472	1,459	1,497	1,516	1,454	1,370	1,325	1,364	325	99	28,100
Ionia	345	397	380	353	371	382	373	357	356	348	348	350	327	335	331	328	318	296	82	15	6,392
Iosco	161	169	150	182	171	160	174	170	152	150	142	132	129	145	142	150	134	148	42	12	2,815
Iron	60	64	60	81	75	68	56	68	71	60	61	63	75	71	57	68	74	53	14	4	1,203
Isabella	382	364	359	390	301	349	340	333	301	267	254	337	294	290	298	296	270	270	82	24	5,801
Jackson	1,068	1,078	1,005	1,016	951	946	996	951	974	958	905	925	853	943	903	863	851	818	263	58	17,325
Kalamazoo	1,476	1,600	1,526	1,451	1,442	1,448	1,421	1,410	1,430	1,336	1,307	1,383	1,264	1,314	1,289	1,181	1,234	1,183	339	108	25,142
Kalkaska	129	120	129	103	124	108	116	139	104	153	98	123	125	126	129	123	103	104	41	9	2,206
Kent	4,163	4,143	3,998	3,960	3,829	3,932	3,910	3,816	3,846	3,864	3,663	3,619	3,617	3,721	3,762	3,471	3,412	3,343	934	211	69,214
Keweenaw	2	6	11	10	8	7	14	13	14	10	8	8	12	7	11	8	5	10	3	2	169
Lake	74	73	81	76	86	84	79	89	92	77	84	70	83	79	81	89	70	71	26	4	1,468
Lapeer	381	418	457	387	417	434	461	471	453	417	402	447	460	435	400	411	425	439	107	31	7,853
Leelanau	59	60	52	62	75	71	69	57	78	58	64	75	57	79	61	71	79	52	28	4	1,211
Lenawee	546	563	563	530	557	564	576	569	540	558	505	518	556	567	578	494	474	437	130	23	9,848
Livingston	457	539	501	467	497	489	524	500	496	488	494	465	459	489	472	456	471	464	140	33	8,901
Luce	34	31	49	29	42	23	33	39	33	46	30	49	41	41	40	40	32	24	13	6	675
Mackinac	44	44	55	51	61	52	48	46	47	42	42	53	23	51	49	47	45	51	14	5	870
Macomb	4,655	5,051	4,760	4,838	4,761	4,809	4,769	4,742	4,526	4,486	4,472	4,475	4,309	4,520	4,352	4,184	4,102	3,992	1,190	236	83,229
Manistee	130	125	132	134	138	134	120	128	132	114	125	136	123	157	146	128	144	125	55	11	2,437
Marquette	282	264	299	276	286	281	291	240	278	279	280	259	248	275	237	236	218	216	65	31	4,841
Mason	160	169	146	176	156	185	199	157	168	190	185	175	186	168	190	168	160	169	53	11	3,171
Mecosta	242	279	253	234	224	217	224	225	226	228	224	221	226	239	215	234	168	205	63	22	4,169
Menominee	115	104	111	101	106	97	130	124	105	117	95	119	135	103	116	108	105	109	24	11	2,035
Midland	382	406	407	370	416	374	391	362	379	354	382	357	397	369	359	315	303	339	103	24	6,789
Missaukee	110	103	96	122	121	112	116	115	101	115	104	98	104	121	91	102	96	93	28	9	1,957
Monroe	759	781	725	712	743	748	736	712	665	757	726	767	725	730	718	674	577	607	160	40	13,062
Montcalm	393	471	414	406	445	423	423	451	446	396	447	430	426	424	394	380	374	370	119	22	7,654

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

July 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	47	56	61	47	48	62	45	54	48	51	45	48	38	66	57	59	59	52	12	7	962
Muskegon	1,344	1,374	1,363	1,384	1,355	1,345	1,334	1,339	1,336	1,366	1,262	1,299	1,396	1,276	1,318	1,205	1,172	1,169	292	73	24,002
Newaygo	314	360	331	344	345	349	331	349	339	334	336	358	369	350	343	322	365	313	96	27	6,275
Oakland	4,187	4,337	4,282	4,100	4,148	4,171	4,194	4,262	4,008	4,051	4,049	3,956	4,034	3,959	3,933	3,729	3,786	3,565	1,180	290	74,221
Oceana	193	177	190	208	196	238	205	201	216	189	220	215	225	254	217	249	224	208	65	13	3,903
Ogemaw	141	123	137	156	141	128	133	148	136	144	128	168	133	142	144	119	158	136	41	9	2,565
Ontonagon	21	26	22	16	15	23	14	16	16	18	22	21	17	20	21	30	32	28	12	3	393
Osceola	167	165	179	159	160	158	158	145	166	151	156	160	173	150	187	167	180	169	59	20	3,029
Oscoda	58	41	62	49	51	54	62	57	44	58	61	55	50	53	55	56	61	62	9	5	1,003
Otsego	185	182	157	163	167	170	181	149	157	159	158	142	154	148	148	155	127	129	45	17	2,893
Ottawa	1,246	1,224	1,174	1,103	1,134	1,158	1,132	1,179	1,134	1,124	1,059	1,128	1,062	1,097	1,075	965	911	972	274	65	20,216
Presque Isle	57	58	54	63	64	47	56	60	51	62	46	70	47	51	61	52	59	66	22	7	1,053
Roscommon	120	125	130	130	129	141	144	127	157	159	155	121	154	160	153	147	134	144	39	14	2,583
Saginaw	1,424	1,447	1,422	1,512	1,421	1,435	1,327	1,322	1,323	1,355	1,236	1,271	1,271	1,262	1,239	1,152	1,161	1,180	289	91	24,140
St. Clair	894	986	955	889	916	926	905	971	846	892	901	923	916	902	942	878	849	860	264	64	16,679
St. Joseph	457	437	485	456	437	473	468	498	490	474	446	437	445	487	433	420	453	415	110	21	8,342
Sanilac	258	255	253	243	225	263	247	219	260	210	243	267	249	245	267	212	249	235	68	11	4,479
Schoolcraft	48	49	48	52	55	39	40	38	45	55	47	57	58	47	47	47	37	46	13	3	871
Shiawassee	411	438	428	390	361	412	418	407	377	393	377	372	372	412	393	348	347	331	95	34	7,116
Tuscola	287	338	316	375	319	322	358	335	328	289	317	331	332	340	304	339	317	316	106	30	5,999
Van Buren	549	573	530	489	562	569	545	553	585	573	533	557	561	578	581	536	527	542	109	50	10,102
Washtenaw	1,172	1,216	1,205	1,122	1,150	1,191	1,123	1,117	1,076	1,155	1,133	1,116	1,111	1,059	1,085	1,076	1,001	1,025	288	78	20,499
Wayne	15,974	16,317	15,822	16,150	15,960	15,744	15,784	15,887	15,666	15,329	15,338	15,306	15,166	15,093	14,789	14,279	13,943	13,735	3,533	1,030	280,845
Wexford	253	263	250	233	252	263	265	261	251	256	266	253	252	244	249	223	205	217	56	17	4,529
x-Unassigned	53	51	57	50	57	45	46	45	40	50	37	31	49	49	41	55	35	25	9	7	832
Entire State	59,915	61,539	59,840	59,260	59,337	59,492	59,359	59,345	58,197	57,619	56,557	56,889	56,574	57,038	55,969	53,308	52,188	51,307	14,588	3,816	1,052,137

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.